

State of Oklahoma



**ANNUAL REPORT**

**2004**

**Workers'  
Compensation  
Court**

July 2005

This publication, printed in-house is issued by the Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court as authorized by 85 O.S., Section 85. Thirty (30) copies have been prepared at a cost of \$150. Copies have been deposited with the Publications Clearinghouse of the Oklahoma Department of Libraries.



\*Richard L. Blanchard  
*Presiding Judge*

Susan Witt Conyers  
*Vice Presiding Judge*

Jerry L. Salyer  
*Judge*

\*Ellen C. Edwards  
*Judge*

\*Kenton W. Fulton  
*Judge*

Richard G. Mason  
*Judge*

\*Jim D. Filosa  
*Judge*

D. Craig Johnston  
*Judge*

Gene Prigmore  
*Judge*

Cherri Farrar  
*Judge*

Marcia Davis  
*Administrator*

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION COURT**

1915 NORTH STILES AVENUE  
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73105-4918  
(405) 522-8600

July 1, 2005

Honorable Brad Henry  
Governor of Oklahoma

Honorable Joseph M. Watt  
Chief Justice of the Oklahoma Supreme Court

Honorable Mike Morgan  
President Pro Tempore of the Oklahoma State Senate

Honorable Todd Hiatt  
Speaker of the Oklahoma House of Representatives

Members of the 50<sup>th</sup> Oklahoma Legislature

Dear Governor Henry, Chief Justice Watt, President Pro Tempore Morgan, Speaker Hiatt and Legislators:

I have the privilege of submitting to you the 2004 Annual Report of the Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court, prepared in accordance with the provisions and requirements of Title 85 O.S., Section 85. The Court is relying on its Internet website and e-mail capabilities to disseminate this report in a cost-effective manner. Print copies of the Annual Report have been deposited with the Oklahoma Publications Clearinghouse.

Respectfully,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Marcia Davis".

Marcia Davis  
Court Administrator



## STATISTICAL REVIEW

- There were 16,933 **claims for compensation** filed in 2004, compared to 17,390 in 2003 and 27,959 in 1994.
- The **rate of claims filed per 100 workers** in the state was 1.19 in 2004, compared to 2.26 in 1994.
- **State employment statistics** for non-farm employment, as reported by the Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, was 1,422,400 in 2004, compared to 1,405,900 in 2003 and 1,437,000 in 2000.
- Private insurance carriers were the **insurer** in 45% of the cases filed, CompSource Oklahoma was the insurer in 26% of the cases, group self-insurance associations were the insurer in 3% of the cases, and individual self-insured employers were the insurer in 19% of the cases. 7% of claims involved uninsured employers or employers with unknown insurance.
- **Death claims** totaled 92 in 2004, compared to 112 in 2003 and 102 in 2000.
- The number of **permanent total disability (PTD)** awards was 44 in 2004, compared to 67 in 2003.
- **Total settlements and permanent partial disability awards** was \$235,286,666 in 2004, compared to \$216,043,050 in 2003.
- The number of **permanent partial disability (PPD) orders** was 3,469 in 2004, compared to 3,804 in 2003. The average amount of a PPD order was \$17,531 in 2004, compared to \$15,651 in 2003.
- The number of **Form 14 and Joint Petition settlements** was 12,560 in 2004, compared to 12,751 in 2003. The average settlement amount was \$13,891 in 2004, compared to \$12,273 in 2003.
- **Total case settings** were 74,592 in 2004, compared to 78,463 in 2003.
- **Prehearing conferences** totaled 27,776 in 2004.
- The number of **judicial settlement conferences** granted in 2004 was 77.
- **Cases set in Tulsa** totaled 31,003 in 2004, compared to 33,867 in 2003.

In addition to the specific activities listed above for calendar year 2004, the Court continues to perform other duties on a regular basis as described in greater detail in the following pages of this Annual Report. Information regarding injuries and claim activity for 2004, benefit payments, judicial and departmental workload, and Court expenditures also is provided.



STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
Workers' Compensation Court

**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**2004**

**2004 JUDGES**

Richard L. Blanchard  
PRESIDING JUDGE

Susan Witt Conyers  
VICE-PRESIDING JUDGE

Jerry L. Salyer  
JUDGE

Kenton W. Fulton  
JUDGE

Richard G. Mason  
JUDGE

Gene Prigmore  
JUDGE

Ellen Caslavka Edwards  
JUDGE

Tom Leonard  
JUDGE

Cherri Farrar  
JUDGE

D. Craig Johnston  
JUDGE

Jim D. Filosa  
JUDGE

Mary A. Black  
JUDGE

Marcia Davis  
ADMINISTRATOR





## **The Workers' Compensation Court of Oklahoma**

**2004**

*(back row)*

**The  
Honorable  
Cherri Farrar**

**The Honorable  
Kenton W.  
Fulton**

**The Honorable  
Richard L.  
Blanchard  
Presiding Judge**

**The Honorable  
Richard G. Mason**

**The Honorable  
Susan W. Conyers  
Vice Presiding Judge**

**The Honorable  
Ellen Caslavka  
Edwards**

*(front row)*

**The Honorable  
Jerry L. Salyer**

**The Honorable  
Tom Leonard**

**The Honorable  
Gene Prigmore**

**The Honorable  
Mary A. Black**

*Former Judges D. Craig Johnston and Jim D. Filosa, whose terms expired in June, 2004, are not pictured.*



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Court History .....	3
Judges and Court Administrator .....	7
Court Directory & Organizational Chart .....	19
Statistical Information.....	25
Legislative Summary .....	67
History of Judicial Appointments .....	73
Departmental Descriptions.....	87
Boards, Committees and Councils.....	103
Appendix	
A. Fiscal Year 2004 Expenditures .....	113
B. Court Forms .....	114
C. Glossary .....	116
D. Court Publications .....	119
E. Maximum Compensation Rates by Injury Date (TTD, PPD, PTD) .....	120
F. Benefit Computation Charts by Injured Body Part, PPD, January 1, 1980 – October 31, 2005 .....	123
G. Industrial Classification Descriptions.....	168
Tables	
1. Compensation Filings, State Employment Levels and Rate of Claims Filed.....	25
2. Claims Filed by County and Employment Level .....	26
3. Oklahoma Non-Farm Employment by Industrial Classification.....	27
4. Claims Filed by Industrial Classification .....	28
5. Claims Filed by Day of Week of Accident .....	29
6. Claims Filed by Accident Month .....	29
7. Claims Filed by Weekly Wages of Injured Worker .....	30
8. Claims Filed by Age of Injured Worker.....	31
9. Claims Filed by Body Part Injured.....	32
10. Claims Filed by Industrial Classification and Sex of Injured Worker .....	33
11. Death Claims Filed by Industrial Classification.....	37
12. Death Claims Filed by Industrial Classification and Sex of Injured Worker.....	38
13. Death Claims Filed by Age of Injured Worker .....	39
14. Death Claims Filed by Body Part Injured .....	39
15. Orders Written and Approved (Select Categories).....	47
16. Calendar Year 2004 Orders/Settlements .....	48
17. Calendar Year 2003 Orders/Settlements .....	50
18. Calendar Year 2002 Orders/Settlements .....	52
19. Calendar Year 2001 Orders/Settlements .....	54
20. Calendar Year 2000 Orders/Settlements .....	56
21. Judicial Activity .....	58
22. Appellate Orders Written and Approved (Court En Banc and Supreme Court).....	59
23. Cases Set by Issue or Docket Type and City of Setting.....	63
Chart	
1. Claims Distribution by Payor.....	43



# **Court History**



## **History of the Workers' Compensation Court**

---

From 1915 to 1959, Oklahoma's workers' compensation law was administered by the State Industrial Commission. Until 1939, three Commissioners were appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Oklahoma State Senate to serve six-year terms. From 1939 to 1955, five Commissioners were appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate for terms coinciding with the appointing Governor's term. In 1955, in place of Commissioners, five Judges were appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate. Terms were initially staggered, with six-year terms thereafter.

Under the 1915 workers' compensation laws, the Governor was required to designate a "Chairman of the Commission". This position was abolished in 1919, but was restored from 1939 until 1959, when the State Industrial Commission became the State Industrial Court. The Chairman's position was then replaced with a Presiding Judge appointed by the Governor. The Governor designated the Presiding Judge until 1981, when the Judges of the Court were authorized to select a Presiding Judge from among their membership. The Court selected the Presiding Judge until 1986, when the Governor again became the appointing authority. A Presiding Judge serves a two-year term, and can serve no more than two terms in succession.

The State Industrial Court was recognized statutorily as a "Court of Record" on June 16, 1959, and received constitutional recognition as a "Court of Record" in 1967 when § 1 of Article 7 of the Oklahoma Constitution was adopted.

The State Industrial Court was replaced by a seven-judge Workers' Compensation Court in 1978. The 1978 legislation also required the Governor to select judges from names submitted by the *Judicial Nominating Commission* which was created pursuant to § 3 of Article 7B of the Oklahoma Constitution.

The 1977 Workers' Compensation Act created the position of "Administrator". The judges of the Court determine the qualifications necessary for the job of Administrator. Pursuant to Title 85 O.S., § 1.3, the Administrator is appointed by the Presiding Judge from a list submitted by a 5-member *Special Workers' Compensation Administrator Selection Committee*.

The Court was expanded to eight Judges in 1981, to nine in 1985, and to ten on September 1, 1993. Since September 1992, whenever a vacancy on the Court occurs, the *Judicial Nominating Commission* submits to the Governor the names of three persons, in addition to the name of the incumbent judge, if any.

Disposition of cases pending before the Workers' Compensation Court is aided by Senior Justices and Judges or Active Retired Judges assigned by the Supreme Court pursuant to 20 O.S., § 1104B.

**Workers' Compensation  
Court Judges and Court  
Administrator**



# Judges

---

The Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court is composed of ten (10) Judges, appointed by the Governor for six-year (6) terms. Judges are appointed to the Court by the Governor from a list of nominees submitted by the Judicial Nominating Commission, a body whose members are selected by the Governor, the State Bar Association, and by the Commission itself. The Governor selects a member of the Court to serve as Presiding Judge for a two-year term.

Each Judge hears matters involving workers' compensation disputes, records case dispositions and issues final orders based upon the evidence presented. The written decision or order of the Trial Judge is final unless appealed to the Workers' Compensation Court three-judge appeal panel (Court En Banc) or to the Oklahoma Supreme Court.

In addition, Judges approve settlements negotiated between the parties; conduct prehearing conferences and judicial settlement conferences; appoint Independent Medical Examiners (IMEs), medical case managers and vocational rehabilitation evaluators; oversee the IME and case manager systems; review medical progress reports; participate weekly on three-judge appeal panels; and participate in educational seminars, including a conference sponsored biennially by the Court.

Judges serving on the Court during 2004 were: The Honorable Richard L. Blanchard, Susan Witt Conyers, Jerry L. Salyer, Richard G. Mason, Ellen Caslavka Edwards, Jim D. Filosa, Kenton W. Fulton, D. Craig Johnston, Gene Prigmore, and Cherri Farrar, Tom Leonard and Mary A. Black.

During 2004, 27,081 cases were scheduled for trial, and 27,776 prehearing conferences were docketed. In addition, 16,152 cases involving medical treatment and/or temporary disability were set on Temporary Issue Dockets to promote informal resolution before trial or determine the status of the case for scheduling purposes. During this period, 1,529 cases were set before the Court En Banc. Judges issued 25,081 Court Orders and approved 12,560 settlements.

### **The Honorable Richard L. Blanchard**

Richard L. Blanchard received his Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Tulsa in 1972. In 1976, he received his Juris Doctorate from the University of Tulsa College of Law, and joined Farmer, Woolsey, Tips & Gibson law firm. In 1980, he became the City Attorney for Bixby, Oklahoma. After moving to Illinois, Judge Blanchard was elected to the Board of Trustees for the City of Frankfort, Illinois. Returning to Oklahoma in 1991, he was a solo practitioner until 1994, when he joined the law firm of Richards, Paul & Richards.

In July 2002, Judge Blanchard was appointed by Governor Frank Keating to a second six-year term.

### **The Honorable Susan Witt Conyers**

Susan Witt Conyers has served as a member of the Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court since September 1, 1994, following her appointment to the bench by former Governor David Walters. Immediately prior to her appointment to the Court, Judge Conyers served as General Counsel and Deputy Counsel to the Office of the Governor and as a member of the Board of Managers of the Oklahoma State Insurance Fund (now known as CompSource Oklahoma). Prior to this period of state service, she was engaged in the private practice of law.

Judge Conyers received a Bachelor of Business Administration (Public Administration) from Central State University and a Juris Doctorate from the University of Oklahoma College of Law. While in law school, she received the *American Jurisprudence Award* for Professional Responsibility and was elected class Vice-President. Judge Conyers served on the staff of former Governor George Nigh from 1983 to 1985. In 1986, she served as Interim Executive Director of the Oklahoma Ethics Commission. She is an active member of the International Association of Industrial Accident Boards and Commissions, where she served as a member of that organization's executive committee from 1996 to 1999. In July 2000, Judge Conyers was appointed by Governor Keating to a second six-year term on the Workers' Compensation Court. From January 1, 1995 to December 31, 1996, Judge Conyers served as the Court's Presiding Judge. Since January, 2003, she has served as the Court's Vice-Presiding Judge.

Judge Conyers is married to Howard W. Conyers, the Administrative Director of the Oklahoma Supreme and District Courts. Their son, Andrew, is a recent

graduate of the University of Oklahoma. Their daughter, Kimberly Teuscher, is a 2002 graduate of the University of Oklahoma College of Law and an Assistant District Attorney for the 21<sup>st</sup> Judicial District. Judge Conyers and her husband reside in Oklahoma City.

### **The Honorable Jerry L. Salyer**

The Honorable Jerry L. Salyer is a former Presiding Judge of the Workers' Compensation Court. He received a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1959 and a Juris Doctorate in 1961, both from the University of Oklahoma.

In law school he was selected for *Order of the Coif*, was second scholastically in his class, served on the Board of Editors of the Law Review, and placed second in National Moot Court Competition (1961). He also received the American Jurisprudence Award for evidence, trusts, federal practice, and labor law. As an undergraduate, he was selected the outstanding student in Government, was a Bass Scholar in Economics, was a university nominee as a Rhodes Scholar, and with his colleague, won the National Debating Championship.

Judge Salyer served in the U. S. Army from 1961 to 1965 as a Judge Advocate, and is a Colonel in the U.S. Army Reserve. He served as a legal assistant with the Oklahoma Supreme Court from 1965 to 1967, was a partner with Batchelor, Salyer & Johnson from 1967 to 1979, and then became a solo practitioner until his appointment to the Workers' Compensation Court in 1988 by Governor Henry Bellmon. He was reappointed by Governor David Walters in 1994.

Judge Salyer has studied at Oxford, Harvard and the National Judicial College. He is a graduate of the Hastings College of Advocacy, and in 1994, received the *Diploma of Humanities and Judging* from the American Academy of Judicial Education. Judge Salyer has presided over more than ten thousand litigated proceedings, is a frequent lecturer on workers' compensation and is a member of numerous professional organizations.

In July 2000, Judge Salyer was appointed by Governor Frank Keating to serve a third six-year term.

### **The Honorable Richard G. Mason**

Judge Mason graduated from the University of Southwestern Louisiana in 1969 with a Bachelor of Science degree in Psychology. He received his Juris Doctorate in 1975 from the University of Oklahoma College of Law.

Prior to his appointment to the Court, Judge Mason worked for the Oklahoma State Insurance Fund (now known as CompSource Oklahoma) as an attorney from 1975 to 1980. He left the Fund to enter private practice. In 1992 he again joined the Oklahoma State Insurance Fund as Managing Attorney. In the past he has served as Chairman of the Oklahoma County Bar Association Workers' Compensation Committee.

In July 2002, Judge Mason was appointed by Governor Frank Keating to a second six-year term and served as Presiding Judge from January 1997 through December 1998.

### **The Honorable Ellen Caslavka Edwards**

Ellen Caslavka Edwards received her Bachelor of Arts degree from Colorado College in 1981. She received her Juris Doctorate from the University of Oklahoma College of Law in 1985. Prior to her appointment to the Court, Judge Edwards was a trial lawyer with the U.S. Department of Justice and was associated with the firm of Feldman, Franden, Woodard, Farris & Taylor.

In July 2002, Judge Edwards was appointed by Governor Frank Keating to a second six-year term.

### **The Honorable Jim D. Filosa**

In 1971, Judge Filosa received his Bachelor of Science degree in Education from Southwest Missouri State University. He joined the U.S. Army in 1972 serving on active duty until 1975, and achieved the rank of Captain in the Army Reserve in 1978. He received his Juris Doctorate in 1979 from the University of Tulsa College of Law.

Judge Filosa served as an Assistant District Attorney and worked in the private sector from 1980 to 1989 as Safety and Security Coordinator for Saint Francis Hospital in Tulsa, Oklahoma. From 1989 until his appointment to the Court,

Judge Filosa was associated with the Tulsa firm of Rhodes, Hieronymus, Jones, Tucker & Gable.

In December 1996, Judge Filosa was appointed by Governor Frank Keating to fill an unexpired term. He was reappointed by Governor Keating in July 1998 for a six-year term.

### **The Honorable Kenton W. Fulton**

Judge Fulton received his Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Maryland in 1982, and is a 1985 graduate of the University of South Carolina School of Law

He was in private practice for five years with the Tulsa law firm of Boesche, McDermott & Eskridge. He has also served as a Trial Attorney with the General Litigation Section of the Environment and Natural Resources Division of the United States Department of Justice in Washington, D.C. Immediately prior to his appointment to the Court in July 1996, Judge Fulton was in-house counsel for Transok, Inc., a natural gas pipeline company.

In July 2002, Judge Fulton was first appointed to the Court by Governor Frank Keating. In July 2002, Governor Keating reappointed him to a second six-year term. Judge Fulton served as Presiding Judge of the Court from January 1999 through December 2002.

### **The Honorable D. Craig Johnston**

Judge Johnston received a Bachelor of Arts in History from Central State University (now University of Central Oklahoma) in 1981, and earned a Juris Doctorate from Oklahoma City University School of Law in 1984.

He has been admitted to the Oklahoma Supreme Court; U.S. District Court, Western District of Oklahoma; U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Oklahoma; Tenth Circuit Court of Appeals; and U.S. District Court, Northern District of Oklahoma.

Judge Johnston began private practice in 1985 as an associate with Pierce, Couch, Hendrickson, Baysinger & Green. His practice involved civil litigation and appeals in both Federal and State Courts. Specific areas of concentration were in

products liability, medical malpractice, toxic torts (asbestos) and insurance litigation. In 1993, he became a director with the law office of David C. Johnston, Jr., P.C., in Oklahoma City where he included workers' compensation law among the other areas of practice.

He is a member of the Oklahoma Bar Association, Oklahoma County Bar Association, Oklahoma Association of Defense Counsel, International Association of Arson Investigators and American Trial Lawyers Association.

In July 1998, Judge Johnston was appointed by Governor Frank Keating to serve a six-year term. Judge Johnston served as Vice-Presiding Judge of the Court from January 1, 1999 through December 31, 2002.

litigation. In 1993, he became a director with the law office of David C. Johnston, Jr., P.C., in Oklahoma City where he included workers' compensation law among the other areas of practice.

He is a member of the Oklahoma Bar Association, Oklahoma County Bar Association, Oklahoma Association of Defense Counsel, International Association of Arson Investigators and American Trial Lawyers Association.

In July 1998, Judge Johnston was appointed by Governor Frank Keating to serve a six-year term. Judge Johnston served as Vice-Presiding Judge of the Court from January 1, 1999 through December 31, 2002.

### **The Honorable Gene Prigmore**

Judge Prigmore was born in Freedom, Oklahoma, attended public school in Alva, and in 1966, graduated with a Bachelor of Arts degree from Northwestern State College in Alva. Judge Prigmore then served two years in the U.S. Army, 24th Infantry Division, and received an honorable discharge in September 1968. After completing his military service he spent the next ten years teaching, counseling and coaching in various Kansas and Oklahoma public school systems. He earned a Masters Degree in Counseling from Central State University in 1973. In 1978 he began his legal education and received his Juris Doctorate from the University of Oklahoma College of Law in 1980.

Judge Prigmore served on the Oklahoma City Board of Education from 1986 to 1989. He served as an Adjunct Professor in the Paralegal Program at Rose State

College from 1989 to 1990. Judge Prigmore has been a member of the Oklahoma Bar Association since 1980 and the Oklahoma County Bar Association since 2001.

Judge Prigmore was in private practice with an emphasis in sports and workers' compensation law until 1992, when he became General Counsel for the Oklahoma Special Indemnity Fund (now known as the Multiple Injury Trust Fund). From 1992 to 1998 he held several positions including General Counsel, Acting Administrator and Special Counsel for the Fund.

In November 1998, Judge Prigmore was appointed to the Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court by Governor Frank Keating to complete an unexpired term. In July 2000, he was reappointed by Governor Frank Keating for a six-year term. In December 2004, Governor Brad Henry appointed Judge Prigmore for a two-year term as Presiding Judge of the Workers' Compensation Court, effective January 1, 2005.

### **The Honorable Cherri Farrar**

Cherri Farrar was appointed to the Workers' Compensation Court for a six-year term in July 2000. Prior to her appointment to the Court, Judge Farrar was in private practice with the Robert G. Grove & Associates law firm before becoming a solo practitioner in 1993. Her areas of practice included general civil litigation with emphasis in workers' compensation, negligence, civil rights, oil and gas, domestic and education law.

Judge Farrar received her Juris Doctorate from the University of Oklahoma, College of Law in 1986. She is the recipient of certifications from the National Institute of Trial Advocacy and the National Association of Criminal Defense Lawyers for studies in advanced trial techniques. She received a Bachelor of Arts degree in Political Science from Central State University in 1982.

Judge Farrar is a Master of the Bench of the William J. Holloway, Jr., American Inn of Court, and is a member of the Oklahoma Bar Association and Oklahoma County Bar Association.

### **The Honorable Mary A. Black**

Judge Black received a Bachelor of Science from the University of Oklahoma in 1977. She received her Juris Doctorate from Oklahoma City University in 1981. Judge Black has completed all course work for a Masters of Judicial Studies at the National Judicial College, University of Nevada and also attended Harvard University on a Health Careers Scholarship.

She is a member of the Oklahoma Bar Association, Oklahoma Indian Bar Association, Pottawatomie County Bar Association and Lawyer-Pilot Bar Association. She served two terms on the Board of Trustees for the Oklahoma Bar Association and has been an officer of her local bar association continuously since 1984. Additionally, she has served as chair of the OBA Indian Law Section. In conjunction with Virginia Henson, Judge Black wrote the *Deprived Juvenile Law Benchbook*.

Immediately prior to her 2004 appointment to the Workers' Compensation Court, Judge Black was the Special District Judge for the 23<sup>rd</sup> Judicial District sitting in Pottawatomie County. Prior to her position as a Special District Judge she served a two year term on the Workers' Compensation Court from 1994-1996, and was in private practice in Shawnee, Oklahoma during the intervening years between judicial appointments. She has served as a tribal judge for many tribes, including the Absentee Shawnee Tribe and Sac & Fox Nation.

In July 2004, Judge Black was appointed by Governor Brad Henry to serve a six-year term.

### **The Honorable Tom Leonard**

Judge Leonard received a Bachelor degree in mathematics and computer science from Oklahoma State University in 1970. He received his Juris Doctorate from the University of Oklahoma in 1972.

He is a member of the Oklahoma Bar Association. He is the past mayor of Ponca City, Oklahoma. He was in office for six years. His last term ended in April, 2004. While in office, he received the honor of being named mayor of the year in 2001. Prior to his appointment to the Workers' Compensation Court, Judge Leonard was in private practice.

In July 2004, Judge Leonard was appointed by Governor Brad Henry to serve a six-year term.

**Court Administrator Marcia Davis**

Marcia Davis has been the Administrator of the Workers' Compensation since April 1991. Prior to her appointment, Ms. Davis was an attorney in private practice for eleven years. Before becoming a lawyer, she worked as a Speech and Language Pathologist for eight years.

Ms. Davis received a Bachelor of Science degree in Speech and Hearing (1969), a Master of Arts in Speech Pathology (1970), and a Juris Doctorate (1980), all from the University of Oklahoma.



**Court Directory**

**&**

**Organizational Chart**



## Workers' Compensation Court - Directory

The Workers' Compensation Court is organized into various Departments, each handling specific areas of Court-related activities. Contact information follows.

### Oklahoma City Court Location

General Information ..... (405) 522-8600

### Tulsa Court Location

General Information ..... (918) 581-2714

### Administration

Marcia Davis, Administrator ..... (405) 522-8600

### Counselor Program

Mike Sykes, Department Head ..... (405) 522-8760

### Court Clerk

Robert Tharp, Court Clerk ..... (405) 522-8630

### Data Processing

Chris Herndon, Statistician ..... (405) 522-8600

### Docketing

Sheryl Collins, Department Head ..... (405) 522-8670

### Form 3 Processing

Kathryn Fothergill, Department Head ..... (405) 522-8600

### Insurance

Richard Michael Fisher, Department Head ..... (405) 522-8680

### Medical Services

Valerie Stahl, Department Head ..... (405) 522-8794

### Order Processing

Kara Anderson, Department Head ..... (405) 522-8600

### Records

Renea Martin, Department Head ..... (405) 522-8640

### Other Helpful Numbers

Fax-Medical Services Department ..... (405) 522-8683

Fax-Records Department ..... (405) 522-8651

Fax-Tulsa Court Location ..... (918) 581-2678

In-State Toll-Free Information Line to Counselor Program ..... (800) 522-8210

Court Website Address ..... [www.owcc.state.ok.us](http://www.owcc.state.ok.us)



# **Statistical Information**



# **Employment Levels & Claims Filed**

**Note:** All information regarding “Claims” is taken from the Form 3, (*Employee’s First Notice of Accidental Injury and Claim for Compensation*), Form 3A (*Claimant’s First Notice of Death and Claim for Compensation*), Form 3B (*Employee’s First Notice of Occupational Disease and Claim for Compensation*), and 2/19 case (*Medical Provider’s Claim for Payment of Disputed Medical Charges*) at the commencement of each case.



**Table 1**  
**Compensation Filings, State Employment Levels, and**  
**Rate of Claims Filed per 100 Workers**

**1989 - 2004**

Year	Employer's Form 2 Filings	Claimant's (Form 3, 3A, 3B, and 2/19 case) Filings	State Employment Levels	Rate of Claims Filed per 100 Workers
◆1989	97,912	20,311	1,163,800	1.75
◆1990	122,988	23,530	1,195,900	1.97
◆1991	94,195	24,654	1,211,000	2.04
◆1992	84,259	24,748	1,221,700	2.03
◆1993	84,757	25,863	1,199,600	2.15
◆1994	92,594	27,959	1,234,400	2.26
◆1995	100,363	25,817	1,272,500	2.03
◆1996	92,937	24,167	1,309,700	1.84
◆1997	88,892	21,959	1,347,800	1.63
◆1998	84,756	20,832	1,396,300	1.49
◆1999	83,289	19,999	1,416,500	1.41
2000	82,920	19,086	1,437,000	1.33
2001	75,462	19,553	1,463,200	1.34
2002	67,190	18,474	1,434,905	1.28
2003	61,452	17,390	1,405,900	1.24
2004	58,065	16,933	1,422,400	1.19

*Compensation filings include the Employer's First Notice of Injury (Form 2), Employee's First Notice of Accidental Injury and Claim for Compensation (Form 3), Claimant's First Notice of Death and Claim for Compensation (Form 3A), Employee's First Notice of Occupational Disease and Claim for Compensation (Form 3B), and Medical Provider's Claim for Payment of Disputed Medical Charges (2/19 case). 2/19 claims data for 1989 to 2004 follows: 1990=1; 1991=2; 1992=1; 1993=12; 1994=22; 1995=45; 1996=96; 1997=51; 1998=27; 1999=38; 2000=33; 2001=88; 2002=151; 2003=172 and 2004=196.*

State employment data is provided by the Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Labor Market Information Unit, reporting Statewide Non-farm Payroll. 1993 figures forward exclude Federal Government employees. In addition, starting with the year 2002 employment figure as well as the calculated rate of claims, adjustments have been made to remove the Federal Employment category from the total employment figure, since federal employment is not covered by the State of Oklahoma system of workers' compensation laws.

◆Differences between number of Form 3's and Form 2's reported in this year's report and prior years results from a revised tracking system that allows for more accurate reporting.

**Table 2**  
**Claims filed by County and Employment Level**  
**2004**

County	Claims Filed	% of Claims Filed	County Employment Levels	County	Claims Filed	% of Claims Filed	County Employment Levels
Adair	37	0.2%	9,343	Lincoln	90	0.5%	14,369
Alfalfa	19	0.1%	2,300	Logan	96	0.6%	17,132
Atoka	39	0.2%	5,163	Love	43	0.3%	4,396
Beaver	21	0.1%	2,786	McClain	64	0.4%	13,727
Beckham	107	0.6%	10,760	McCurtain	197	1.2%	13,952
Blaine	43	0.3%	4,466	McIntosh	39	0.2%	7,227
Bryan	125	0.7%	14,587	Major	25	0.1%	3,569
Caddo	68	0.4%	11,494	Marshall	61	0.4%	5,750
Canadian	209	1.2%	47,488	Mayes	155	0.9%	15,188
Carter	418	2.5%	21,952	Murray	74	0.4%	6,268
Cherokee	106	0.6%	20,411	Muskogee	340	2.0%	25,881
Choctaw	37	0.2%	5,939	Noble	69	0.4%	4,653
Cimarron	8	0.0%	1,236	Nowata	21	0.1%	4,583
Cleveland	591	3.5%	113,887	Okfuskee	35	0.2%	3,871
Coal	19	0.1%	2,001	Oklahoma	4,056	24.0%	321,178
Comanche	485	2.9%	44,569	Okmulgee	145	0.9%	15,810
Cotton	6	0.0%	3,173	Osage	74	0.4%	19,804
Craig	82	0.5%	6,117	Ottawa	111	0.7%	14,898
Creek	297	1.8%	30,442	Pawnee	40	0.2%	7,416
Custer	124	0.7%	13,319	Payne	314	1.9%	32,486
Delaware	85	0.5%	16,013	Pittsburg	192	1.1%	18,629
Dewey	20	0.1%	2,409	Pontotoc	156	0.9%	16,893
Ellis	19	0.1%	1,992	Pottawatomie	338	2.0%	28,427
Garfield	322	1.9%	25,796	Pushmataha	49	0.3%	5,541
Garvin	169	1.0%	12,977	Roger Mills	30	0.2%	1,794
Grady	202	1.2%	22,010	Rogers	258	1.5%	36,756
Grant	17	0.1%	2,370	Seminole	115	0.7%	8,585
Greer	16	0.1%	2,036	Sequoyah	57	0.3%	18,450
Harmon	15	0.1%	1,351	Stephens	223	1.3%	18,457
Harper	7	0.0%	1,705	Texas	90	0.5%	9,715
Haskell	24	0.1%	4,832	Tillman	26	0.2%	3,217
Hughes	43	0.3%	4,774	Tulsa	3,460	20.4%	281,992
Jackson	82	0.5%	12,339	Wagoner	93	0.5%	29,718
Jefferson	18	0.1%	2,213	Washington	172	1.0%	22,511
Johnston	39	0.2%	4,066	Washita	21	0.1%	5,558
Kay	305	1.8%	20,644	Woods	32	0.2%	4,236
Kingfisher	59	0.3%	6,980	Woodward	102	0.6%	9,559
Kiowa	30	0.2%	3,907	Non Resident	986	5.8%	n/a
Latimer	54	0.3%	3,719	Out of State	0	0.0%	n/a
LeFlore	117	0.7%	22,077	<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>16,933</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,627,828</b>

\*County Employment Data are provided by the Oklahoma Employment Security Commission Economic Research and Analysis Division, *Labor Force Data*. *Claims Filed* information represents the County where the injury occurred. County employment data includes Farm and Federal Employment.

**Table 3**

**Oklahoma Non-farm Employment by Industrial Classification  
1998 - 2004**

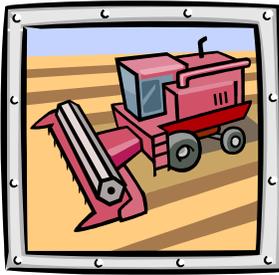
<b>Industry Division</b>	<b>1998</b>	<b>1999</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2001</b>
Mining .....	31,900	28,300	28,800	31,400
Construction .....	54,800	57,900	60,600	63,800
Manufacturing .....	185,900	183,900	182,200	178,500
Transportation & Public Utilities.....	82,000	81,800	85,300	85,300
Wholesale Trade .....	68,700	69,600	68,800	66,700
Retail Trade.....	263,500	267,500	273,100	276,400
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate .....	72,000	73,200	73,400	74,500
Services .....	404,200	417,100	424,700	437,000
Public Sector .....	233,300	237,100	240,200	249,600
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>1,396,300</b>	<b>1,416,300</b>	<b>1,437,100</b>	<b>1,463,200</b>

These figures are provided by the Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Economic Research & Analysis Division, *Current Employment Statistics*. These figures represent "Statewide Non-farm Payroll Employment". Additionally, the "Public Sector" category excludes Federal Government employees. Employment figures in this report have been adjusted to reflect the most current data as provided by the OESC Research and Analysis Division as of May 31, 2002, and may differ slightly from the figures shown in previous annual reports.

<b>Industry Division</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>
Natural Resource & Mining .....	28,000	28,900	30,900
Construction .....	64,500	62,900	62,200
Manufacturing .....	152,000	143,000	141,800
Transportation & Public Utilities .....	285,700	277,200	275,600
<i>Wholesale Trade</i> .....	<i>56,700</i>	<i>54,600</i>	<i>54,200</i>
<i>Retail Trade</i> .....	<i>173,000</i>	<i>169,300</i>	<i>168,500</i>
<i>Transportation, Warehouse &amp;     Utilities</i> .....	<i>55,800</i>	<i>53,300</i>	<i>53,000</i>
Information .....	35,700	32,000	31,100
Financial Activities .....	83,500	83,300	84,400
Professional & Business Services .....	160,900	156,000	161,400
Educational & Health Services.....	172,900	175,300	178,900
Leisure & Hospitality .....	127,300	126,100	128,800
Other Services .....	74,700	74,000	73,800
Government .....	249,305	249,700	255,400
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>1,434,905</b>	<b>1,405,900</b>	<b>1,424,300</b>

These figures are provided by the Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Labor Market Information Unit, "CES Data". These figures represent "Statewide Non-farm Payroll Employment". Additionally, the "Government" category excludes Federal Government employees. The 2002 figures are adjusted in this report to exclude Federal Employment. Because of rounding, figures may not equal the total. In 2002, the Oklahoma Employment Security Commission adopted a new method of industrial classification, the "North American Industrial Codes", ("NAIC Codes"). Industry Classification figures since 2002 are presented by NAIC Code, and are not comparable to previous years.

**Table 4**



**Claims Filed  
by Industrial Classification**

**2000 - 2004**



<b>Industry Division</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>
<b>Agriculture, Forestry &amp;</b>					
<b>Fishing</b> .....	219	138	156	157	122
<b>Mining</b> .....	458	574	502	439	491
<b>Construction</b> .....	1,089	1,107	955	923	582
<b>Manufacturing</b> .....	2,474	2,747	2,638	2,250	2,003
<b>Transportation &amp;</b>					
<b>Public Utilities</b> .....	1,161	1,408	1,400	1,268	998
<b>Wholesale Trade</b> .....	468	571	504	401	427
<b>Retail Trade</b> .....	2,611	2,577	2,410	2,284	2,241
<b>Finance, Insurance</b>					
<b>&amp; Real Estate</b> .....	197	170	172	155	131
<b>Services</b> .....	3,266	3,739	3,551	3,453	3,196
<b>Public Sector</b> .....	2,117	1,997	1,845	1,709	1,792
<b>Nonclassifiable</b> .....	5,026	4,404	4,320	4,345	4,933
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>19,086</b>	<b>19,553</b>	<b>18,474</b>	<b>17,390</b>	<b>16,933</b>

See *Appendix G* for Industrial Classification Descriptions.

**Table 5**

**Claims Filed by Day of Week of Accident  
2004**



<b>Day of Week</b>	<b>Number of Claims Filed</b>	<b>Percentage of Claims Filed</b>
Monday .....	2,445 .....	14.4%
Tuesday .....	2,020 .....	11.9%
Wednesday .....	2,778 .....	16.4%
Thursday .....	3,015 .....	17.8%
Friday .....	2,888 .....	17.1%
Saturday .....	1,920 .....	11.3%
Sunday .....	1,867 .....	11.0%
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>16,933 .....</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

**Table 6**

**Claims Filed by Accident Month  
2004**

<b>Month</b>	<b>Number of Claims Filed</b>	<b>Percentage of Claims Filed</b>
January .....	1,388 .....	8.2%
February .....	1,316 .....	7.8%
March .....	1,414 .....	8.4%
April .....	1,489 .....	8.8%
May .....	1,458 .....	8.6%
June .....	1,502 .....	8.9%
July .....	1,430 .....	8.4%
August .....	1,501 .....	8.9%
September .....	1,422 .....	8.4%
October .....	1,452 .....	8.6%
November .....	1,274 .....	7.5%
December .....	1,287 .....	7.6%
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>16,933 .....</b>	<b>100.0%</b>



**Table 7**

**Claims Filed by Weekly Wages of Injured Worker  
2004**

<b>Amount of Weekly Wages</b>	<b>Number of Claims Filed</b>	<b>Percentage of Claims Filed</b>
<b>Under \$150.<sup>00</sup></b> .....	<b>185</b> .....	<b>1.1%</b>
<b>\$150.<sup>00</sup> - \$199.<sup>00</sup></b> .....	<b>301</b> .....	<b>1.8%</b>
<b>\$200.<sup>00</sup> - \$249.<sup>00</sup></b> .....	<b>676</b> .....	<b>4.0%</b>
<b>\$250.<sup>00</sup> - \$299.<sup>00</sup></b> .....	<b>1,200</b> .....	<b>7.1%</b>
<b>\$300.<sup>00</sup> - \$349.<sup>00</sup></b> .....	<b>1,514</b> .....	<b>8.9%</b>
<b>\$350.<sup>00</sup> - \$399.<sup>00</sup></b> .....	<b>1,363</b> .....	<b>8.0%</b>
<b>\$400.<sup>00</sup> - \$449.<sup>00</sup></b> .....	<b>1,406</b> .....	<b>8.3%</b>
<b>\$450.<sup>00</sup> - \$499.<sup>00</sup></b> .....	<b>995</b> .....	<b>5.9%</b>
<b>\$500.<sup>00</sup> - \$549.<sup>00</sup></b> .....	<b>1,005</b> .....	<b>5.9%</b>
<b>\$550.<sup>00</sup> - \$599.<sup>00</sup></b> .....	<b>666</b> .....	<b>3.9%</b>
<b>\$600.<sup>00</sup> - \$649.<sup>00</sup></b> .....	<b>816</b> .....	<b>4.8%</b>
<b>\$650.<sup>00</sup> - \$699.<sup>00</sup></b> .....	<b>495</b> .....	<b>2.9%</b>
<b>\$700.<sup>00</sup> - \$749.<sup>00</sup></b> .....	<b>501</b> .....	<b>3.0%</b>
<b>\$750.<sup>00</sup> - \$799.<sup>00</sup></b> .....	<b>420</b> .....	<b>2.5%</b>
<b>\$800.<sup>00</sup> - \$849.<sup>00</sup></b> .....	<b>431</b> .....	<b>2.5%</b>
<b>\$850.<sup>00</sup> - \$899.<sup>00</sup></b> .....	<b>276</b> .....	<b>1.6%</b>
<b>\$900.<sup>00</sup> - \$949.<sup>00</sup></b> .....	<b>244</b> .....	<b>1.4%</b>
<b>\$950.<sup>00</sup> - \$999.<sup>00</sup></b> .....	<b>135</b> .....	<b>0.8%</b>
<b>\$1,000.<sup>00</sup> - \$1,999.<sup>00</sup></b> .....	<b>767</b> .....	<b>4.5%</b>
<b>\$2,000.<sup>00</sup> - \$3,999.<sup>00</sup></b> .....	<b>30</b> .....	<b>0.2%</b>
<b>\$4,000.<sup>00</sup> - \$4,999.<sup>00</sup></b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>Unknown</b> .....	<b>3,502</b> .....	<b>20.7%</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>16,933</b> .....	<b>100.0%</b>

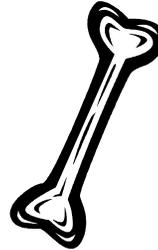
**Table 8**

**Claims Filed by Age of Injured Worker  
2004**

<b>Age of Injured Worker</b>	<b>Number of Claims Filed</b>	<b>Percentage of Claims Filed</b>
15 Years or Less .....	10 .....	0.1%
16 - 17 Years .....	58 .....	0.3%
18 - 19 Years .....	215 .....	1.3%
20 - 24 Years .....	1,067 .....	6.3%
25 - 34 Years .....	3,559 .....	21.0%
35 - 44 Years .....	5,123 .....	30.3%
45 - 54 Years .....	4,473 .....	26.4%
55 - 64 Years .....	2,002 .....	11.8%
65 Years or More .....	288 .....	1.7%
Unknown .....	138 .....	0.8%
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>16,933 .....</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

**Table 9**

**Claims Filed by Body Part Injured  
2004**



Body Part	Number of Claims	% of Claims
Abdomen.....	143	0.8%
Ankle.....	314	1.9%
Arm(s).....	673	4.0%
Back.....	3,885	22.0%
Body Systems.....	40	0.2%
Brain .....	10	0.1%
Chest .....	90	0.5%
Circulatory System .....	70	0.4%
Digestive System .....	4	0.0%
Ear, outer.....	8	0.0%
Ear, inner.....	178	1.0%
Ear, unspecified .....	8	0.0%
Elbow .....	254	1.5%
Excretory System.....	24	0.1%
Eye(s).....	154	0.9%
Face .....	86	0.5%
Finger(s).....	807	4.8%
Feet.....	601	3.5%
Forearm .....	34	0.2%
Hand.....	1,988	11.7%
Head .....	514	3.0%
Hips .....	274	1.6%

Body Part	Number of Claims	% of Claims
Jaw .....	11	0.1%
Knee .....	1,765	10.4%
Leg(s).....	629	3.7%
Lower Body .....	7	0.0%
Mouth.....	33	0.2%
Multiple Parts.....	55	0.3%
Muscular/Skeletal System ...	11	0.1%
Neck.....	1,344	7.9%
Nervous System.....	29	0.2%
Nose .....	22	0.1%
Respiratory System.....	254	1.5%
Scalp .....	4	0.0%
Shoulder(s).....	1,962	11.6%
Side .....	14	0.0%
Skull .....	2	0.0%
Thigh .....	14	0.0%
Toe(s).....	26	0.1%
Trunk .....	8	0.0%
Upper Extremities.....	22	0.1%
Wrist.....	547	3.2%
Nonclassifiable.....	10	0.1%
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>16,933</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

**Table 10**

**Claims Filed by Industrial Classification  
& Sex of Injured Worker  
2004**



**MALES**

**FEMALES**

Industry Division	Number of Claims	% of Claims for Industry
<b>Agriculture, Forestry &amp;</b>		
Fishing .....	92 .....	75.4%
Mining .....	459 .....	93.5%
Construction .....	553 .....	95.0%
Manufacturing .....	1,440 .....	71.9%
<b>Transportation &amp;</b>		
Public Utilities .....	830 .....	83.2%
Wholesale Trade .....	304 .....	71.2%
Retail Trade .....	981 .....	43.8%
<b>Finance, Insurance &amp;</b>		
Real Estate .....	56 .....	42.7%
Services .....	1,207 .....	37.8%
Public Sector .....	1,084 .....	60.5%
Nonclassifiable .....	3,588 .....	72.7%
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>10,607 .....</b>	<b>62.6%</b>

Industry Division	Number of Claims	% of Claims for Industry
<b>Agriculture, Forestry &amp;</b>		
Fishing .....	30 .....	24.6%
Mining .....	32 .....	6.5%
Construction .....	29 .....	5.0%
Manufacturing .....	563 .....	28.1%
<b>Transportation &amp;</b>		
Public Utilities .....	168 .....	16.8%
Wholesale Trade .....	123 .....	28.8%
Retail Trade .....	1,260 .....	56.2%
<b>Finance, Insurance &amp;</b>		
Real Estate .....	75 .....	57.3%
Services .....	1,989 .....	62.2%
Public Sector .....	707 .....	39.5%
Nonclassifiable .....	1,345 .....	27.3%
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>6,325 .....</b>	<b>37.4%</b>

One (1) claim did not indicate the sex of the injured worker.

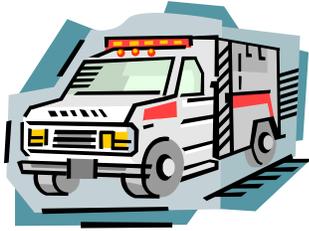
See *Appendix G* for Industrial Classification Descriptions.



# Death Claims

**Note:** All information regarding “Claims” is taken from the Form 3A (*Claimant’s First Notice of Death and Claim for Compensation*) at the commencement of each case. Statistical differences between data reported in this year’s report and prior years results from a revised tracking system that allows for more accurate reporting.





**Table 11**

**Death Claims Filed  
by Industrial Classification**

**2000 - 2004**



<b>Industry Division</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>
<b>Agriculture, Forestry &amp; Fishing</b> .....	0	0	2	0	0
<b>Mining</b> .....	10	9	7	4	3
<b>Construction</b> .....	6	8	15	13	4
<b>Manufacturing</b> .....	9	6	11	10	6
<b>Transportation &amp; Public Utilities</b> .....	10	15	15	16	11
<b>Wholesale Trade</b> .....	1	3	1	2	3
<b>Retail Trade</b> .....	5	6	7	7	4
<b>Finance, Insurance &amp; Real Estate</b> .....	2	1	0	0	0
<b>Services</b> .....	5	11	7	7	13
<b>Public Sector</b> .....	16	18	13	10	9
<b>Nonclassifiable</b> .....	29	24	35	42	39
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>102</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>92</b>

See *Appendix G* for Industrial Classification Descriptions.

**Table 12**

**Death Claims Filed by Industrial Classification  
& Sex of Injured Worker  
2004**



**MALES**



**FEMALES**

Industry Division	Number of Claims	% of Claims for Industry
<b>Agriculture, Forestry &amp; Fishing</b> ..... 0..... 0.0%		
Mining	3	100.0%
Construction	4	100.0%
Manufacturing	6	100.0%
<b>Transportation &amp; Public Utilities</b> ..... 11..... 100.0%		
Wholesale Trade	3	100.0%
Retail Trade	3	75.0%
<b>Finance, Insurance &amp; Real Estate</b> ..... 0..... 0.0%		
Services	9	69.2%
Public Sector	8	88.9%
Nonclassifiable	35	89.7%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>89.2%</b>

Industry Division	Number of Claims	% of Claims for Industry
<b>Agriculture, Forestry &amp; Fishing</b> .....0.....0.0%		
Mining	0	0.0%
Construction	0	0.0%
Manufacturing	0	0.0%
<b>Transportation &amp; Public Utilities</b> .....0.....0.0%		
Wholesale Trade	0	0.0%
Retail Trade	1	25.0%
<b>Finance, Insurance &amp; Real Estate</b> .....0.....0.0%		
Services	4	30.8%
Public Sector	1	11.1%
Nonclassifiable	4	10.3%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10.9%</b>

See *Appendix G* for Industrial Classification Descriptions.

**Table 13**

**Death Claims Filed by Age of Injured Worker  
2004**

<b>Age of Injured Worker</b>	<b>Number of Claims Filed</b>	<b>Percentage of Claims Filed</b>
15 Years or Less .....	0 .....	0.0%
16 - 17 Years .....	2 .....	2.2%
18 - 19 Years .....	0 .....	0.0%
20 - 24 Years .....	5 .....	5.4%
25 - 34 Years .....	9 .....	9.8%
35 - 44 Years .....	24 .....	26.1%
45 - 54 Years .....	25 .....	27.2%
55 - 64 Years .....	18 .....	19.6%
65 Years or More.....	8 .....	8.7%
*Unknown .....	1 .....	1.1%
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>92 .....</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

**Table 14**

**Death Claims Filed by Body Part Injured  
2004**

<b>Body Part</b>	<b>Number of Claims</b>	<b>% of Claims</b>
Ankle .....	1 .....	1.1%
Back .....	5 .....	5.4%
Body Parts, unspecified.....	4 .....	4.3%
Body System.....	2 .....	2.2%
Brain .....	1 .....	1.1%
Chest .....	5 .....	5.4%
Circulatory System .....	22 .....	23.9%
Face.....	1 .....	1.1%
Hand .....	1 .....	1.1%

<b>Body Part</b>	<b>Number of Claims</b>	<b>% of Claims</b>
Head.....	11 .....	12.0%
Leg .....	1 .....	1.1%
Multiple Parts .....	17 .....	18.5%
Neck .....	5 .....	5.4%
Nervous System .....	6 .....	6.5%
Respiratory System .....	6 .....	6.5%
Upper Extremities .....	1 .....	1.1%
Nonclassifiable .....	3 .....	3.3%
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>92 .....</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\*If a body part does not appear in this Table, no death claim was filed involving an injury to that part of the body.



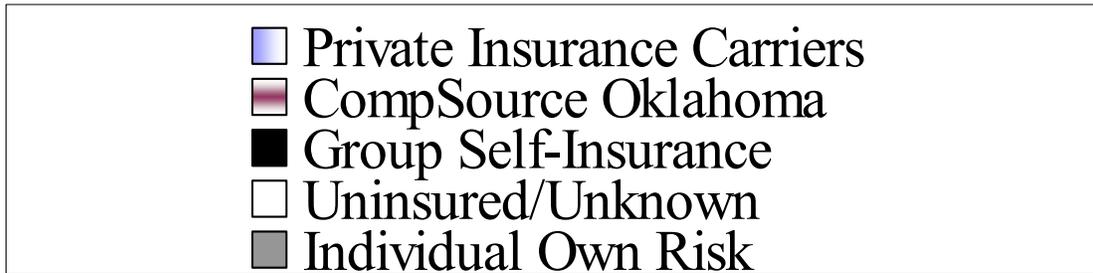
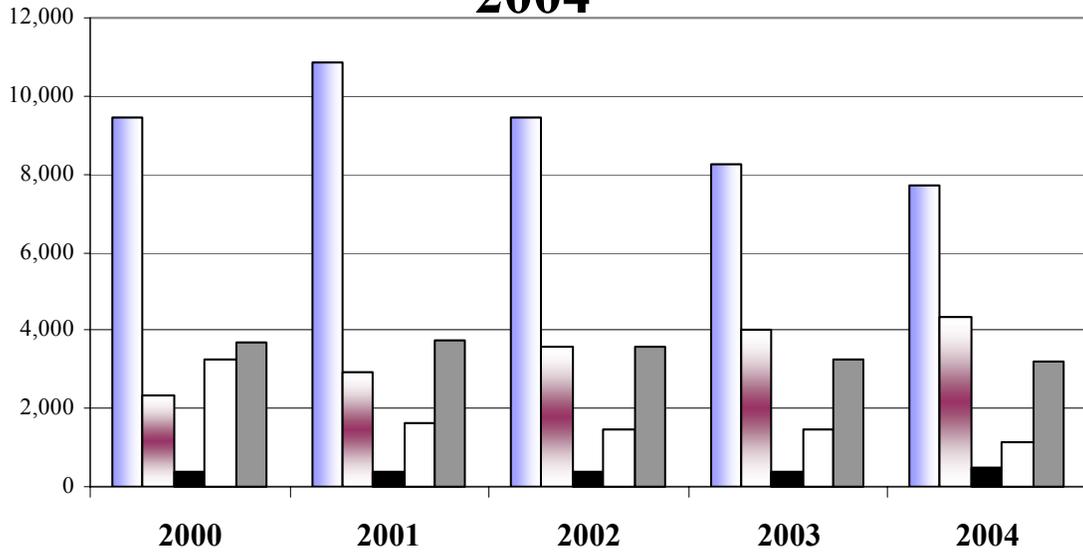
# Claims Distribution by Payor

**Note:** All information regarding “Claims” is taken from the Form 3, (*Employee’s First Notice of Accidental Injury and Claim for Compensation*), Form 3A (*Claimant’s First Notice of Death and Claim for Compensation*), Form 3B (*Employee’s First Notice of Occupational Disease and Claim for Compensation*), and 2/19 case (*Medical Provider’s Claim for Payment of Disputed Medical Charges*) at the commencement of each case.



# Chart 1

## Claims Distribution by Payor 2004



### Claims By Year

	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004	
	Qty	%								
<b>Private Insurance Carriers</b>	9,426	49%	10,857	56%	9,436	51%	8,245	47%	7,720	45%
<b>CompSource Oklahoma</b>	2,318	12%	2,948	15%	3,564	19%	4,013	23%	4,364	26%
<b>Group Self-Insurance</b>	363	2%	385	2%	377	2%	393	2%	463	3%
<b>Uninsured/Unknown</b>	3,260	17%	1,603	8%	1,493	8%	1,470	9%	1,156	7%
<b>Individual Own Risk</b>	3,719	19%	3,760	19%	3,604	20%	3,269	19%	3,230	19%
<b>Total</b>	19,086	100%	19,553	100%	18,474	100%	17,390	100%	16,933	100%



# **Court Orders**

**2000-2004**



## Table 15

### Orders Written and Approved (select categories)

2004 - 2000

Type of Order	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000
Form 14 .....	1,232	1,364	1,233	1,227	1,302
Joint Petition .....	11,328	11,387	11,872	11,699	11,826
Claims Dismissed .....	616	340	217	137	123
Commute to a Lump Sum .....	74	58	37	42	27
Death Benefits .....	56	62	59	70	58
Denial of Claim.....	619	688	801	811	758
Denial - Miscellaneous .....	248	292	282	357	345
Disfigurement .....	61	67	79	81	79
Independent Medical Examination .....	4,244	4,429	4,657	4,748	4,319
Miscellaneous .....	2,444	1,735	1,277	2,559	2,946
Nunc Pro Tunc .....	843	928	1,055	976	961
Order to Vacate.....	110	118	129	134	158
Payment of Medical Expenses (Form 19) .....	568	685	661	828	602
Permanent Partial Disability .....	3,469	3,804	3,691	3,828	3,715
Permanent Total Disability .....	44	67	48	46	41
Multiple Injury Trust Fund .....	162	309	385	264	664
Multiple Injury Trust Fund PTD .....	136	142	141	209	201
Supplemental Order .....	179	143	166	160	170
Temporary Total Disability .....	2,139	2,232	2,174	2,401	2,027
Vocational Rehabilitation.....	184	178	150	116	102
Vocational Rehabilitation Evaluation .....	836	1,005	884	915	890

*Not all order categories appear in this table.*

Table 16  
**2004**  
**Orders/Settlements**

Settlement/Order Type	Number of Awards or Settlement	Amount of Award or Settlement
--------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------------------

<u>Agreed Settlement of Claims for Compensation Approved by the Court</u>		
Form 14.....	1,232	\$11,465,617
Joint Petition .....	11,328	\$163,013,610

Order Type	Number of Orders	Amount of Orders
---------------	---------------------	---------------------

<u>Workers' Compensation Court Orders</u>		
Change of Condition PPD .....	132	\$2,010,957
Change of Condition TTD .....	65	
Change of Condition PTD Reopen Worse.....	6	
Compensability .....	246	
Death Benefits .....	56	
Denial of Claim .....	619	
Denial, Miscellaneous .....	248	
Disfigurement.....	61	\$206,750
Payment of Medical Expenses .....	568	
Medical Treatment Ordered.....	1,334	
Medical Case Management Approved.....	101	
Permanent Partial Disability (PPD).....	3,469	\$60,816,439
Permanent Total Disability .....	44	
Multiple Injury Trust Fund.....	162	\$1,422,599
Multiple Injury Trust Fund PTD.....	136	
Temporary Total Disability .....	2,139	
Independent Medical Examination .....	4,244	
Vocational Rehabilitation Evaluation.....	836	
Attorney Fees .....	30	
Attorney Withdrawal .....	2,52	
Certification to District Court.....	120	
Claim Dismissed.....	616	
Commute to a Lump Sum.....	74	
Consolidation of Claims .....	594	

# 2004 Orders/Settlements

Order Type	Number of Orders	Amount of Orders
Form 18.....	15	
Employer/Insurance Carrier Dismissed .....	261	
Employer/Insurance Carrier Added.....	98	
Extension of Time .....	1	
Jurisdiction.....	12	
Miscellaneous .....	2,444	
Nunc Pro Tunc .....	843	\$101,114
Order to Vacate .....	110	(\$633,004)
Pauper Status Approved .....	23	
Pauper Status Denied .....	4	
Multiple Injury Trust Fund, Miscellaneous .....	19	
Supplemental Order .....	179	
Venue .....	130	
Vocational Rehabilitation .....	184	
<b><u>Court En Banc Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases</u></b>		
Appeal Affirming.....	757	
Appeal Modifying .....	292	\$54,430
Appeal Dismissing.....	8	
Appeal Remanded/Vacated.....	150	(\$169,516)
<b><u>Supreme Court Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases</u></b>		
Mandate Affirming.....	3	
Mandate Dismissing .....	29	
Mandate JP of Settlement .....	7	
Mandate Sustaining .....	140	
Mandate Remanded/Vacated .....	23	

\*Not all order categories appear in this table. Excludes Orders of the Court Administrator.

Table 17  
**2003**  
**Orders/Settlements**

Settlement/Order Type	Number of Awards or Settlement	Amount of Award or Settlement
--------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------------------

<u>Agreed Settlement of Claims for Compensation Approved by the Court</u>		
Form 14.....	1,364	\$12,351,613
Joint Petition .....	11,387	\$144,152,715

Order Type	Number of Orders	Amount of Orders
<u>Workers' Compensation Court Orders</u>		
Change of Condition PPD .....	127	\$1,514,881
Change of Condition TTD .....	64	
Change of Condition PTD Reopen Worse.....	6	
Compensability .....	333	
Death Benefits .....	62	
Denial of Claim .....	688	
Denial, Miscellaneous .....	292	
Disfigurement.....	67	\$247,925
Payment of Medical Expenses .....	685	
Medical Treatment Ordered.....	1,343	
Permanent Partial Disability (PPD).....	3,804	\$59,538,722
Permanent Total Disability.....	67	
Multiple Injury Trust Fund.....	309	\$2,104,903
Multiple Injury Trust Fund PTD.....	142	
Temporary Total Disability .....	2,232	
Independent Medical Examination .....	4,429	
Vocational Rehabilitation Evaluation.....	1,005	
Attorney Fees .....	41	
Attorney Withdrawal .....	2,595	
Certification to District Court.....	100	
Claim Dismissed.....	340	
Commute to a Lump Sum.....	58	
Consolidation of Claims .....	546	

# 2003 Orders/Settlements

Order Type	Number of Orders	Amount of Orders
Form 18.....	37	
Employer/Insurance Carrier Dismissed .....	307	
Employer/Insurance Carrier Added.....	121	
Extension of Time .....	0	
Jurisdiction.....	16	
Miscellaneous .....	2,253	
Nunc Pro Tunc .....	928	\$68
Order to Vacate .....	118	(-\$461,072)
Pauper Status Approved .....	33	
Pauper Status Denied .....	9	
Multiple Injury Trust Fund, Miscellaneous .....	65	
Supplemental Order .....	143	
Venue .....	135	
Vocational Rehabilitation .....	178	
<b><u>Court En Banc Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases</u></b>		
Appeal Affirming.....	720	
Appeal Modifying .....	285	\$47,100
Appeal Dismissing.....	5	
Appeal Remanded/Vacated.....	138	(-\$201,719)
<b><u>Supreme Court Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases</u></b>		
Mandate Affirming.....	1	
Mandate Dismissing .....	35	
Mandate JP of Settlement .....	17	
Mandate Sustaining .....	174	
Mandate Remanded/Vacated .....	36	

\*Not all order categories appear in this table. Excludes Orders of the Court Administrator.

Table 18  
**2002**  
**Orders/Settlements**

Settlement/Order Type	Number of Awards or Settlement	Amount of Award or Settlement
--------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------------------

<u>Agreed Settlement of Claims for Compensation Approved by the Court</u>		
Form 14.....	1,233	\$9,891,167
Joint Petition .....	11,872	\$136,741,144

Order Type	Number of Orders	Amount of Orders
<u>Workers' Compensation Court Orders</u>		
Change of Condition PPD .....	131	\$1,672,829
Change of Condition TTD .....	62	
Change of Condition PTD Reopen Worse.....	6	
Compensability .....	296	
Death Benefits .....	59	
Denial of Claim .....	801	
Denial, Miscellaneous .....	282	
Disfigurement.....	79	\$236,125
Payment of Medical Expenses .....	661	
Medical Treatment Ordered.....	1,244	
Permanent Partial Disability (PPD).....	3,691	\$52,088,320
Permanent Total Disability.....	48	
Multiple Injury Trust Fund.....	385	\$2,310,902
Multiple Injury Trust Fund PTD.....	141	
Temporary Total Disability .....	2,174	
Independent Medical Examination .....	4,657	
Vocational Rehabilitation Evaluation.....	884	
Attorney Fees .....	59	
Attorney Withdrawal .....	2,642	
Certification to District Court.....	108	
Claim Dismissed.....	217	
Commute to a Lump Sum.....	37	
Consolidation of Claims .....	575	

# 2002 Orders/Settlements

Order Type	Number of Orders	Amount of Orders
Form 18.....	19	
Employer/Insurance Carrier Dismissed .....	292	
Employer/Insurance Carrier Added.....	154	
Extension of Time .....	0	
Jurisdiction.....	13	
Miscellaneous .....	1,277	\$60,000
Nunc Pro Tunc .....	1,055	
Order to Vacate .....	129	\$157,874
Pauper Status Approved .....	27	
Pauper Status Denied .....	7	
Multiple Injury Trust Fund, Miscellaneous.....	23	\$58,000
Supplemental Order .....	166	
Venue .....	141	
Vocational Rehabilitation .....	150	
<b><u>Court En Banc Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases</u></b>		
Appeal Affirming.....	656	
Appeal Modifying .....	235	\$42,323
Appeal Dismissing.....	6	
Appeal Remanded/Vacated.....	124	[-\$291,160]
<b><u>Supreme Court Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases</u></b>		
Mandate Affirming.....	1	
Mandate Dismissing .....	22	
Mandate JP of Settlement .....	8	
Mandate Sustaining .....	133	
Mandate Remanded/Vacated .....	36	

\*Not all order categories appear in this table. Excludes Orders of the Court Administrator.

Table 19  
**2001**  
**Orders/Settlements**

Settlement/Order Type	Number of Awards or Settlement	Amount of Award or Settlement
--------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------------------

<u>Agreed Settlement of Claims for Compensation Approved by the Court</u>		
Form 14.....	1,227	\$9,709,267
Joint Petition .....	11,699	\$129,916,643

Order Type	Number of Orders	Amount of Orders
---------------	---------------------	---------------------

<u>Workers' Compensation Court Orders</u>		
Change of Condition PPD .....	141	\$1,618,426
Change of Condition TTD .....	100	
Change of Condition PTD Reopen Worse.....	6	
Compensability .....	297	
Death Benefits .....	70	
Denial of Claim .....	811	
Denial, Miscellaneous .....	357	
Disfigurement.....	81	\$199,450
Payment of Medical Expenses .....	828	
Medical Treatment Ordered.....	1,056	
Permanent Partial Disability (PPD).....	3,828	\$50,478,984
Permanent Total Disability.....	46	
Multiple Injury Trust Fund.....	278	\$1,644,423
Multiple Injury Trust Fund PTD.....	209	
Temporary Total Disability .....	2,401	
Independent Medical Examination .....	4,748	
Vocational Rehabilitation Evaluation.....	915	
Attorney Fees .....	66	
Attorney Withdrawal .....	2,805	
Certification to District Court.....	90	
Claim Dismissed.....	137	
Commute to a Lump Sum.....	42	
Consolidation of Claims .....	638	

# 2001 Orders/Settlements

Order Type	Number of Orders	Amount of Orders
Form 18.....	32	
Employer/Insurance Carrier Dismissed .....	248	
Employer/Insurance Carrier Added.....	154	
Extension of Time .....	0	
Jurisdiction.....	14	
Miscellaneous .....	2,559	
Nunc Pro Tunc .....	976	
Order to Vacate .....	134	[-\$320,585]
Pauper Status Approved .....	21	
Pauper Status Denied .....	4	
Multiple Injury Trust Fund, Miscellaneous .....	14	
Supplemental Order .....	160	
Venue .....	112	
Vocational Rehabilitation .....	116	
<b><u>Court En Banc Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases</u></b>		
Appeal Affirming.....	652	
Appeal Modifying .....	246	
Appeal Dismissing.....	4	
Appeal Remanded/Vacated.....	115	[-\$218,200]
<b><u>Supreme Court Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases</u></b>		
Mandate Affirming.....	18	
Mandate Dismissing .....	38	
Mandate JP of Settlement .....	14	
Mandate Sustaining .....	180	
Mandate Remanded/Vacated .....	50	

\*Not all order categories appear in this table. Excludes Orders of the Court Administrator.

Table 20  
**2000**  
**Orders/Settlements**

Settlement/Order Type	Number of Awards or Settlement	Amount of Award or Settlement
--------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------------------

<u>Agreed Settlement of Claims for Compensation Approved by the Court</u>		
Form 14.....	1,302 .....	\$9,688,602
Joint Petition .....	11,826 .....	\$129,290,478

Order Type	Number of Orders	Amount of Orders
<u>Workers' Compensation Court Orders</u>		
Change of Condition PPD .....	131.....	\$1,367,013
Change of Condition TTD.....	78	
Change of Condition PTD Reopen Worse.....	7	
Compensability.....	262	
Death Benefits.....	58	
Denial of Claim.....	758	
Denial, Miscellaneous .....	345	
Disfigurement .....	79.....	\$150,175
Form 19 Payment of Medical Expenses .....	602	
Medical Treatment Ordered.....	737	
Permanent Partial Disability (PPD)		
Nature & Extent.....	2,939	
Regular.....	776	
Total PPD Orders .....	3,715.....	\$46,434,689
Permanent Total Disability .....	41	
Multiple Injury Trust Fund .....	664.....	\$3,340,706
Multiple Injury Trust Fund PTD .....	201	
Temporary Total Disability .....	2,027	
Independent Medical Examination .....	4,319	
Vocational Rehabilitation Evaluation.....	890	
Attorney Fees.....	83	
Attorney Withdrawal.....	2,586	
Certification to District Court .....	82	
Claim Dismissed .....	123	
Commute to a Lump Sum .....	27	
Consolidation of Claims .....	594	

# 2000 Orders/Settlements

Order Type	Number of Orders	Amount of Orders
Form 18.....	45	
Employer/Insurance Carrier Dismissed .....	240	
Employer/Insurance Carrier Added.....	124	
Extension of Time .....	3	
Jurisdiction.....	4	
Miscellaneous .....	2,946	
Nunc Pro Tunc .....	961	
Order to Vacate .....	158	[-\$478,491]
Pauper Status Approved .....	18	
Pauper Status Denied .....	1	
Multiple Injury Trust Fund, Miscellaneous .....	27	
Supplemental Order .....	170	
Venue .....	80	
Vocational Rehabilitation .....	102	
<b><u>Court En Banc Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases</u></b>		
Appeal Affirming.....	966	
Appeal Dismissing.....	2	
Appeal Remanded/Vacated.....	159	[-\$81,834]
<b><u>Supreme Court Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases</u></b>		
Mandate Affirming.....	52	
Mandate Dismissing .....	48	
Mandate JP of Settlement .....	6	
Mandate Sustaining .....	158	
Mandate Remanded/Vacated .....	34	

\*Not all order categories appear in this table. Excludes Orders of the Court Administrator.

**Table 21**  
**2004 Judicial Activity**

Judge	PHC Settings	Trial Settings	Death Orders	PTD Orders	PPD Orders	Form 19 Orders	Appeals Filed by Claimant	Appeals Filed by Employer	Joint Petition & Form 14	Appeal Orders
<b>Black</b>	649	1,176	2	1	186	71	14	23	445	158
<b>Blanchard</b>	4,469	2,487	6	6	413	256	92	65	1,345	417
<b>Conyers</b>	2,423	2,398	6	8	327	183	71	56	896	394
<b>Edwards</b>	3,380	2,985	2	3	334	231	97	62	1,278	400
<b>Farrar</b>	2,347	2,680	5	5	370	202	26	82	785	398
<b>Fulton</b>	3,344	2,963	8	4	319	228	81	62	1,185	355
<b>Filosa</b>	1,654	1,813	5	1	232	138	48	33	1,125	170
<b>Johnston</b>	1,712	1,721	4	4	225	115	33	57	711	111
<b>Leonard</b>	700	1,283	2	5	205	59	16	53	401	182
<b>Mason</b>	1,982	2,616	2	3	294	156	86	49	757	323
<b>Prigmore</b>	2,638	3,041	7	6	408	203	30	78	1,365	364
<b>Salyer</b>	2,469	1,914	7	4	229	170	16	38	620	206
<b>Cashion</b>	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
<b>Craig</b>	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	17
<b>Hunter</b>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Codes:			DEC, DECC,	PTD, PTDW	PPD, PDC, PPDN, PPDJ, PPDW, PPTN, PPTW	MDIA, MDJD, MEDA, MEDD				

## Table 22

### Appellate Orders Written and Approved

2004 - 2000

#### Court En Banc Orders

Type of Order	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000
En Banc Appeal Affirming.....	757	720	655	652	966
En Banc Appeal Dismissing.....	8	5	6	4	2
En Banc Appeal Modifying.....	292	285	235	246	*0
En Banc Appeal Remanded/Vacated .....	150	138	124	115	159
<b>TOTALS .....</b>	<b>1,207</b>	<b>1,148</b>	<b>1,020</b>	<b>1,017</b>	<b>1,127</b>

#### Supreme Court Orders

Type of Order	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000
Mandate Affirming.....	3	1	1	18	52
Mandate Dismissing .....	29	35	22	38	48
Mandate JP of Settlement.....	7	17	8	14	6
**Mandate Remanded/Vacated ....	23	36	36	50	34
Mandate Sustaining.....	140	174	133	180	158
<b>TOTALS .....</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>298</b>

\*In 2000 this category was included in *Appeal Affirming*, and counted among the subcategory *Appeal Affirming & Modifying Partial Decision* (Order Code=APAP) in the Court's order reporting system.

\*\*This category includes the subcategories: Mandate Affirmed, Mandate Affirmed Death Benefits, Mandate Affirmed Disfigurement, Mandate Affirmed PPD and Mandate Affirmed TTD.



# **Docket Report**

**2004**



## Table 23

### Cases Set by Issue or Docket Type & City of Setting

2004

Type of Issues/Docket to be Set	Oklahoma City	Tulsa	TOTALS
<i><u>Trial Dockets</u></i>			
Trial Settings .....	13,743	8,419	22,162
Multiple Injury Trust Fund (PPD & Perm. Total).....	290	226	516
Employer Combined Disability .....	159	87	246
Miscellaneous Issues .....	2,274	1,883	4,157
Judicial Settlement Conferences .....	32	45	77
<i><u>Prehearing and Disposition/Scheduling Dockets</u></i>			
Temporary Issue Docket.....	10,374	5,778	16,152
Prehearing Conference .....	14,814	12,962	27,776
Form 19 Disposition Docket .....	1,157	897	2,054
<i><u>Appellate Dockets</u></i>			
Court En Banc Appeals.....	778	751	1,529
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>43,589</b>	<b>31,003</b>	<b>74,592</b>

**Trial Settings:** This docket includes issues involving permanent partial disability, temporary total disability and death benefits. The docket issue type of Nature & Extent Permanent Partial Disability was eliminated in November, 2001.

**Judicial Settlement Conference:** Judicial Settlement Conferences permit an informal discussion between the parties, attorneys, and the settlement judge on every aspect of the case bearing on its settlement value in an effort to resolve the matter before trial. The conference is conducted by a judge other than the assigned trial judge. The judicial settlement conference docket process was developed effective 10/23/01 in response to changes to 85 O.S., § 3.4.

**Temporary Issue Docket:** Preliminary docket used for Requests for TTD, Objection to Terminate TTD, Motion to Terminate TTD, Motion to Reopen for TTD, Motion for Change of Physician, Request for Medical Treatment, Prosthesis, Rate of Compensation and Custodial Care.

**Miscellaneous Issues:** Include instances where a Form 19 claim cannot be resolved at the Administrative Docket level, and the parties request judicial determination. If this issue is scheduled on a judicial docket with no other issue it is counted as a “miscellaneous” setting. In addition, if a party “motions” the court to order production of documents, etc, and these issues are not accompanied by any other “weightier” issue, these “motions” are also counted in the miscellaneous category.

**Prehearing Conference:** A Prehearing Conference docket used for review of issues such as Redetermination of Death Benefits, Rehabilitation, Attorney Fees, Disfigurement, Jurisdiction, Penalty, Reimbursement of Expenses, Travel Expenses, Request for IME, Multiple Injury Trust Fund (Permanent Total & Permanent Partial), Motion to Grant a Judicial Settlement Conference and miscellaneous Motions (i.e. Motions to Compel, to Commute, to Revoke Insurance License, to Produce, to Consolidate Claims for Hearing, to Tax Costs, to Change Venue of Hearing).

**Court En Banc Appeals:** A docket consisting of cases appealed from orders of a Workers’ Compensation Court trial judge to a three-judge review panel.

**Form 19 Disposition Docket:** A Docket utilized for the review of Motions to Pay Disputed Medical Charges.



# **Legislative Summary**

**2004**





insurance agreement. **INSURANCE RATES:** Specifies that workers' compensation insurers may not flex up without prior approval of the State Board for Property and Casualty Rates, but may flex down without prior approval. EFFECTIVE 11/1/04.

*Citation:* 12 O.S., §§ 1651, 2803, 3226; 36 O.S., § 902.1  
*Bill History:* 06-10-04 Signed by the Governor

HB 2549      Morgan,      **INSURANCE; UNINSURED MOTORIST:** Expands the Danny Laster exclusion from uninsured motorist coverage to include commercial automobile liability policies where the named insured has employees and such employees are covered by workers' compensation on the effective date of the policy. EFFECTIVE 11/1/04.

*Citation:* 36 O.S., § 3637  
*Bill History:* 05-07-04 Signed by the Governor

HB 2668      Staggs  
Robinson      **INSURANCE:** Requires each property and casualty insurance policy approved by the Insurance Commissioner to include a provision describing the process for premium refund if the insured cancels the policy before the end of the policy period as defined in the policy. Prohibits property and casualty insurers from increasing premium rates, canceling a policy or refusing to issue or renew a policy solely on the basis of a policyholder asking about making a claim or asking for information about a possible claim, if no claim is submitted. EFFECTIVE 11/1/04.

*Citation:* 36 O.S., §§ 1241.1, 1241.2  
*Bill History:* 04-14-04 Signed by the Governor

HCR1046      Hastings  
Smith      **FORM 3E CLAIMS:** Expresses legislative intent that employer liability for combined disabilities be limited to combined disabilities constituting permanent total disability (PTD).

*Citation:* Uncodified  
*Bill History:* 04-20-04 Filed with Secretary of State without Signature

SB 998      Morgan  
Mitchell      **INSURANCE:** Relates to workers' compensation insurance for volunteer firefighters. Increases the total amount of premiums paid by the state from \$270,338 to \$320,338. EFFECTIVE 6/3/04.

*Citation:* 85 O.S., § 132a  
*Bill History:* 06-03-04 Signed by the Governor

SB 1385      Capps  
Braddock      **STATE EMPLOYEE LEAVE DUE TO WORK-RELATED ILLNESS OR INJURY:** Deletes obsolete language on exemption of the University Hospitals Authority Model Personnel System (now defunct) from provisions governing a state employee absent because of a work-related illness or injury for which a workers' compensation claim has been filed. EFFECTIVE 7/1/04.

*Citation:* 74 O.S., § 840-2.21  
*Bill History:* 05-18-04 Signed by the Governor

SB 1397

Robinson  
Braddock

**COSTS OF INCARCERATION:** Permits use of 100% of workers' compensation amounts deposited to an inmate's account for costs of incarceration. EFFECTIVE 11/1/04.

*Citation:* 57 O.S., § 549  
*Bill History:* 04-27-04 Signed by the Governor



**History**  
**of**  
**Judicial**  
**Appointments**



## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Year	Judge's Name	Position	*Duration of Term	Governor Appointing
1955	Marx Childers	Chairman	See 85 O.S. Supp. 1955, §69.1	Murray Murray Murray Murray Murray
	D.H. Cotten	Judge		
	Hubert Hargrave	Judge		
	Mildred Brooks Fitch	Judge		
	Jess B. Harper	Judge		
1956	Same as 1955			
1957	Marx Childers	Chairman	See 85 O.S. Supp. 1955, §69.1  1957 - 1963	Gary
	D.H. Cotten	Judge		
	Hubert Hargrave	Judge		
	Mildred Brooks Fitch	Judge		
	Jean R. Reed	Judge		
1958	Same as 1957			
1959	Marx Childers	Chairman	See 85 O.S. Supp. 1955, §69.1	
	D.H. Cotten	Judge		
	Hubert Hargrave	Judge		
	Mildred Brooks Fitch	Judge		
	Jean R. Reed	Judge		
1960	Harley Venters	Presiding Judge	1960 - 1961	Edmondson
	Marx Childers	Judge		
	D.H. Cotten	Judge		
	Jean R. Reed	Judge		
	Hubert Hargrave	Judge		
1961	Clint G. Livingston	Presiding Judge	1961 - 1962  1961 - 1963 1961 - 1967 1961 - 1965	Edmondson  Edmondson Edmondson Edmondson
	Jean R. Reed	Judge		
	Toby Morris	Judge		
	J. Clark Russell	Judge		
	Silas C. Wolf	Judge		
1962	Jim Ed Douglas	Presiding Judge	1962 - 1963	Edmondson
	Jean R. Reed	Judge		
	Toby Morris	Judge		
	J. Clark Russell	Judge		
	Silas C. Wolf	Judge		

\*Duration of term reflects the length of appointment and may not coincide with actual term of employment with the Court.

## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Year	Judge's Name	Position	*Duration of Term	Governor Appointing
1963	Harry V. Rouse	Presiding Judge	1963 - 1965	Bellmon
	J. Clark Russell	Judge		
	Silas C. Wolf	Judge		
	A.R. Swank, Jr.	Judge	1963 - 1969	
	Keith Cooper	Judge	1963 - 1967	
1964	Same as 1963			
1965	A.R. Swank, Jr.	Presiding Judge	1965 - 1971	Bellmon - reappointment
	J. Clark Russell	Judge		
	Silas C. Wolf	Judge		
	Keith Cooper	Judge	1965 - 1971	
	A.L. Voth	Judge		
1966	Same as 1965			
1967	A.R. Swank, Jr.	Presiding Judge	1967 - 1973	Bartlett - reappointment
	Silas C. Wolf	Judge		
	Keith Cooper	Judge		
	A.L. Voth	Judge	1967 - 1973	
	Bruce Evans	Judge		
1968	Same as 1967			
1969	A.R. Swank, Jr.	Presiding Judge	1969 - 1975	Bartlett - reappointment
	Silas C. Wolf	Judge		
	Keith Cooper	Judge		
	A.L. Voth	Judge		
	Bruce Evans	Judge		
1970	Same as 1967			
1971	Silas C. Wolf	Presiding Judge	1971 - 1977	Hall - reappointment
	A.R. Swank, Jr.	Judge		
	Keith Cooper	Judge	1971 - 1977	Hall - reappointment
	A.L. Voth	Judge		
	Bruce Evans	Judge		
1972	Same as 1971			

\*Duration of term reflects the length of appointment and may not coincide with actual term of employment with the Court.

## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Year	Judge's Name	Position	*Duration of Term	Governor Appointing
1973	Silas C. Wolf	Presiding Judge		
	A.R. Swank, Jr.	Judge		
	A.L. Voth	Judge		
	Yvonne Sparger	Judge	1973 - 1979	Hall
	Thomas Gudgel, Jr.	Judge	1973 - 1977	Hall
1974	Same as 1973			
1975	Silas C. Wolf	Presiding Judge		
	A.L. Voth	Judge		
	Yvonne Sparger	Judge		
	Thomas Gudgel, Jr.	Judge		
	James Fullerton	Judge	1975 - 1981	Boren
1976	Same as 1975			
1977	Marian P. Opala	Presiding Judge	1977 - 1983	Boren
	Yvonne Sparger	Judge		
	James Fullerton	Judge		
	Charles L. Cashion	Judge	1977 - 1978	Boren
	Chris Sturm	Judge	1977 - 1980	Boren
1978	Chris Sturm	Presiding Judge (6)		
	Marian P. Opala	Position 1		
	Charles L. Cashion	Position 2	1978 - 1984	Boren - reappointment
	Mary E. Cox	Position 3	1978 - 1984	Boren
	Patrick C. Ryan	Position 4	1978 - 1982	Boren
	James Fullerton	Position 5		
	Yvonne Sparger	Position 7		
1979	Patrick C. Ryan	Presiding Judge (4)		
	Marian P. Opala	Position 1		
	Bill V. Cross	Position 1	1979 - 1984	Nigh
	Charles L. Cashion	Position 2		
	Mary E. Cox	Position 3		
	James Fullerton	Position 4		
	Chris Sturm	Position 5	1979 - 1980	Nigh
	Dick Lynn	Position 7	1979 - 1980	Nigh

\*Duration of term reflects the length of appointment and may not coincide with actual term of employment with the Court.

## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Year	Judge's Name	Position	*Duration of Term	Governor Appointing
1980	Patrick C. Ryan	Presiding Judge (4)		
	Bill V. Cross	Position 1		
	Charles L. Cashion	Position 2		
	Mary E. Cox	Position 3		
	James Fullerton	Position 4		
	Chris Sturm	Position 5	1980 - 1986	Nigh - reappointment
	Dick Lynn	Position 7	1980 - 1986	Nigh - reappointment
1981	Patrick C. Ryan	Presiding Judge (4)		
	Bill V. Cross	Position 1		
	Charles L. Cashion	Position 2		
	Mary E. Cox	Position 3		
	Larry Brawner	Position 5	1981 - 1982	Nigh
	Victor R. Seagle	Position 6	1981 - 1986	Nigh
	Dick Lynn	Position 7		
1982	Patrick C. Ryan	Presiding Judge (4)	1982 - 1988	Nigh - reappointment
	Bill V. Cross	Position 1		
	Charles L. Cashion	Position 2		
	Mary E. Cox	Position 3		
	Larry Brawner	Position 5		
	G. Dan Rambo	Position 5	1982 - 1984	Nigh
	Victor R. Seagle	Position 6		
	Dick Lynn	Position 7		
	Clint G. Livingston	Position 8	1982 - 1988	Nigh
1983	Patrick C. Ryan	Presiding Judge (4)		
	Bill V. Cross	Position 1		
	Charles L. Cashion	Position 2		
	Mary E. Cox	Position 3		
	G. Dan Rambo	Position 5		
	Victor R. Seagle	Position 6		
	Dick Lynn	Position 7		
	Clint G. Livingston	Position 8		

\*Duration of term reflects the length of appointment and may not coincide with actual term of employment with the Court.

## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Year	Judge's Name	Position	*Duration of Term	Governor Appointing
1984	Charles L. Cashion	Presiding Judge (2)		Nigh - reappointment
	Bill V. Cross	Position 1	1984 - 1990	Nigh - reappointment
	Gary Sleeper	Position 3	1984 - 1988	Nigh
	Patrick C. Ryan	Position 4		
	Jacque J. Brawner	Position 5	1984 - 1988	Nigh
	Victor R. Seagle	Position 6		
	Dick Lynn	Position 7		
	Clint G. Livingston	Position 8		
1985	Charles L. Cashion	Presiding Judge (2)		
	Bill V. Cross	Position 1		
	Gary Sleeper	Position 3		
	Patricia Demps	Position 4	1985 - 1986	Nigh
	Jacque J. Brawner	Position 5		
	Victor R. Seagle	Position 6		
	Dick Lynn	Position 7		
	Clint G. Livingston	Position 8		
Kay K. Kennedy	Position 9	1985 - 1988	Nigh	
1986	Charles L. Cashion	Presiding Judge (2)		
	Bill V. Cross	Position 1		
	Gary Sleeper	Position 3		
	Patricia Demps	Position 4		
	J. Michael Mancillas	Position 4	1986 - 1988	Nigh
	Jacque J. Brawner	Position 5		
	Victor R. Seagle	Position 6	1986 - 1992	Nigh - reappointment
	Dick Lynn	Position 7	1986 - 1992	Nigh - reappointment
	Clint G. Livingston	Position 8		
Kay K. Kennedy	Position 9			
1987	Charles L. Cashion	Presiding Judge (2)		
	Bill V. Cross	Position 1		
	Gary Sleeper	Position 3		
	J. Michael Mancillas	Position 4		
	Jacque J. Brawner	Position 5		
	Victor R. Seagle	Position 6		
	Dick Lynn	Position 7		
	Clint G. Livingston	Position 8		
	Kay K. Kennedy	Position 9		

\*Duration of term reflects the length of appointment and may not coincide with actual term of employment with the Court.

## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Year	Judge's Name	Position	*Duration of Term	Governor Appointing
1988	Charles L. Cashion	Presiding Judge (2)		
	Bill V. Cross	Position 1		
	Sam Townley	Position 3	1988 - 1990	Bellmon
	Ben P. Choate, Jr.	Position 4	1988 - 1994	Bellmon
	Jerry L. Salyer	Position 5	1988 - 1994	Bellmon
	Victor R. Seagle	Position 6		
	Dick Lynn	Position 7		
	Noma D. Gurich	Position 8	1988 - 1994	Bellmon
	Ozella M. Willis	Position 9	1988 - 1994	Bellmon
1989	Noma D. Gurich	Presiding Judge (8)		
	Bill V. Cross	Position 1		
	Charles L. Cashion	Position 2		
	Louis G. Buchanan	Position 2	1989 - 1990	Bellmon
	Sam Townley	Position 3		
	Ben P. Choate, Jr.	Position 4		
	Jerry L. Salyer	Position 5		
	Victor Seagle	Position 6		
	Dick Lynn	Position 7		
Ozella M. Willis	Position 9			
1990	Noma D. Gurich	Presiding Judge (8)		
	Kimberly E. West	Position 1	1990 - 1996	Bellmon
	Louis G. Buchanan	Position 2	1990 - 1996	Bellmon - reappointment
	Terry A. Pendell	Position 3	1990 - 1996	Bellmon
	Ben P. Choate, Jr.	Position 4		
	Jerry L. Salyer	Position 5		
	Victor Seagle	Position 6		
	Dick Lynn	Position 7		
	Ozella M. Willis	Position 9		

\*Duration of term reflects the length of appointment and may not coincide with actual term of employment with the Court.

## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Year	Judge's Name	Position	*Duration of Term	Governor Appointing
1991	Noma D. Gurich	Presiding Judge (8)	1991 - 1992	Walters
	Kimberly E. West	Position 1		
	Louis G. Buchanan	Position 2		
	Terry A. Pendell	Position 3		
	Ben P. Choate, Jr.	Position 4		
	Jerry L. Salyer	Position 5		
	Victor Seagle	Position 6		
	James S. Porter	Position 6		
	Dick Lynn	Position 7		
Ozella M. Willis	Position 9			
1992	Noma D. Gurich	Presiding Judge (8)	1992 - 1998	Walters - reappointment
	Kimberly E. West	Position 1		
	Louis G. Buchanan	Position 2		
	Terry A. Pendell	Position 3		
	Ben P. Choate, Jr.	Position 4		
	Jerry L. Salyer	Position 5		
	James S. Porter	Position 6		
	Dick Lynn	Position 7		
	Ozella M. Willis	Position 9		
1993	Jerry L. Salyer	Presiding Judge (5)	1992 - 1998	Walters - reappointment
	Kimberly E. West	Position 1		
	Louis G. Buchanan	Position 2		
	Terry A. Pendell	Position 3		
	Ben P. Choate, Jr.	Position 4		
	James S. Porter	Position 6		
	Dick Lynn	Position 7		
	Noma D. Gurich	Position 8		
	Ozella M. Willis	Position 9		

\*Duration of term reflects the length of appointment and may not coincide with actual term of employment with the Court.

## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Year	Judge's Name	Position	*Duration of Term	Governor Appointing
1994	Jerry L. Salyer	Presiding Judge (5)	1994 - 2000	Walters - reappointment
	Kimberly E. West	Position 1		
	Louis G. Buchanan	Position 2		
	Terry A. Pendell	Position 3		
	Ben P. Choate, Jr.	Position 4		
	Susan Witt Conyers	Position 4	1994 - 2000	Walters
	James S. Porter	Position 6		
	Dick Lynn	Position 7		
	Noma D. Gurich	Position 8	1994 - 2000	Walters - reappointment
	Ozella M. Willis	Position 9	1994 - 2000	Walters - reappointment
Mary A. Black	Position 10	1994 - 1996	Walters	
1995	Susan Witt Conyers	Presiding Judge (4)		
	Kimberly E. West	Position 1		
	Louis G. Buchanan	Position 2		
	Terry A. Pendell	Position 3		
	Jerry L. Salyer	Position 5		
	James S. Porter	Position 6		
	Dick Lynn	Position 7		
	Noma D. Gurich	Position 8		
	Ozella M. Willis	Position 9		
	Mary A. Black	Position 10		
1996	Susan Witt Conyers	Presiding Judge (4)		
	Kimberly E. West	Position 1		
	Louis G. Buchanan	Position 2		
	Terry A. Pendell	Position 3		
	Jerry L. Salyer	Position 5		
	James S. Porter	Position 6		
	Dick Lynn	Position 7		
	Noma D. Gurich	Position 8		
	Ozella M. Willis	Position 9		
	Mary A. Black	Position 10		
	Ellen C. Edwards	Position 1	1996 - 2002	Keating
	Richard L. Blanchard	Position 2	1996 - 2002	Keating
	Richard G. Mason	Position 3	1996 - 2002	Keating
	Jim D. Filosa	Position 7	1996 - 1998	Keating
Kenton W. Fulton	Position 10	1996 - 2002	Keating	

\*Duration of term reflects the length of appointment and may not coincide with actual term of employment with the Court.

## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Year	Judge's Name	Position	*Duration of Term	Governor Appointing
1997	Richard G. Mason	Presiding Judge (3)		
	Ellen C. Edwards	Position 1		
	Richard L. Blanchard	Position 2		
	Susan W. Conyers	Position 4		
	Jerry L. Salyer	Position 5		
	James S. Porter	Position 6		
	Jim D. Filosa	Position 7		
	Noma D. Gurich	Position 8		
	Ozella M. Willis	Position 9		
	Kenton W. Fulton	Position 10		
1998	Richard G. Mason	Presiding Judge (3)		
	Ellen C. Edwards	Position 1		
	Richard L. Blanchard	Position 2		
	Susan W. Conyers	Position 4		
	Jerry L. Salyer	Position 5		
	James S. Porter	Position 6		
	Jim D. Filosa	Position 7	1998 - 2004	Keating - reappointment
	Noma D. Gurich	Position 8		
	Ozella M. Willis	Position 9		
	Kenton W. Fulton	Position 10		
	D. Craig Johnston	Position 6	1998 - 2004	Keating
	Gene Prigmore	Position 8	1998 - 2000	Keating
1999	Kenton W. Fulton	Presiding Judge (10)		
	Ellen C. Edwards	Position 1		
	Richard L. Blanchard	Position 2		
	Richard G. Mason	Position 3		
	Susan W. Conyers	Position 4		
	Jerry L. Salyer	Position 5		
	D. Craig Johnston	Position 6		
	Jim D. Filosa	Position 7		
	Gene Prigmore	Position 8		
	Ozella M. Willis	Position 9		

\*Duration of term reflects the length of appointment and may not coincide with actual term of employment with the Court.

## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Year	Judge's Name	Position	*Duration of Term	Governor Appointing
2000	Kenton W. Fulton	Presiding Judge (10)		
	Ellen C. Edwards	Position 1		
	Richard L. Blanchard	Position 2		
	Richard G. Mason	Position 3		
	Susan W. Conyers	Position 4	2000 - 2006	Keating - reappointment
	Jerry L. Salyer	Position 5	2000 - 2006	Keating - reappointment
	D. Craig Johnston	Position 6		
	Jim D. Filosa	Position 7		
	Gene Prigmore	Position 8	2000 - 2006	Keating - reappointment
	Ozella M. Willis	Position 9		
Cherri Farrar	Position 9	2000 - 2006	Keating	
2001	Kenton W. Fulton	Presiding Judge (10)		
	Ellen C. Edwards	Position 1		
	Richard L. Blanchard	Position 2		
	Richard G. Mason	Position 3		
	Susan W. Conyers	Position 4		
	Jerry L. Salyer	Position 5		
	D. Craig Johnston	Position 6		
	Jim D. Filosa	Position 7		
	Gene Prigmore	Position 8		
	Cherri Farrar	Position 9		
2002	Kenton W. Fulton	Presiding Judge (10)	2002 - 2008	Keating - reappointment
	Ellen C. Edwards	Position 1	2002 - 2008	Keating - reappointment
	Richard L. Blanchard	Position 2	2002 - 2008	Keating - reappointment
	Richard G. Mason	Position 3	2002 - 2008	Keating - reappointment
	Susan W. Conyers	Position 4		
	Jerry L. Salyer	Position 5		
	D. Craig Johnston	Position 6		
	Jim D. Filosa	Position 7		
	Gene Prigmore	Position 8		
	Cherri Farrar	Position 9		
2003	Richard L. Blanchard	Presiding Judge (2)		
	Ellen C. Edwards	Position 1		
	Richard G. Mason	Position 3		
	Susan W. Conyers	Position 4		
	Jerry L. Salyer	Position 5		
	D. Craig Johnston	Position 6		
	Jim D. Filosa	Position 7		
	Gene Prigmore	Position 8		
	Cherri Farrar	Position 9		
	Kenton W. Fulton	Position 10		

\*Duration of term reflects the length of appointment and may not coincide with actual term of employment with the Court.

## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Year	Judge's Name	Position	*Duration of Term	Governor Appointing
2004	Richard L. Blanchard	Presiding Judge (2)		
	Ellen C. Edwards	Position 1		
	Richard G. Mason	Position 3		
	Susan W. Conyers	Position 4		
	Jerry L. Salyer	Position 5		
	Mary A. Black	Position 6	2004-2010	Henry
	Tom Leonard	Position 7	2004-2010	Henry
	Gene Prigmore	Position 8		
	Cherri Farrar	Position 9		
	Kenton W. Fulton	Position 10		
	D. Craig Johnston	Position 6	1998-2004	
	Jim D. Filosa	Position 7	1996-2004	

\*Duration of term reflects the length of appointment and may not coincide with actual term of employment with the Court.



# **Departmental Descriptions**



# Judicial

---

## **Court Reporters**

Court Reporters record and transcribe proceedings as necessary. Each Judge has one assigned court reporter, and the Court employs three spare reporters to fill in when assigned reporters are unavailable or are serving as “duty” reporter.

Court Reporters employed by the Workers’ Compensation Court are required to have CSR (Certified Shorthand Reporter) certification and attend continuing education on a yearly basis.

A Court Reporter is assigned as duty court reporter each day in both Oklahoma City and Tulsa to transcribe any settlement proceedings for cases not set for trial on the day of settlement. This system expedites the settlement process for the injured worker and representatives by avoiding delays in scheduling on Judges’ docket calendars.

As of December 31, 2004, the following Court Reporters served the Judges of the Workers’ Compensation Court: Sue Culp (Judge Salyer), Ann Fite (spare), Patti Green (Judge Farrar), Kevin Idleman (spare), Pat Jennings (Judge Mason), Carol Johnson (Judge Leonard), Nikki Jones (spare), Teresa Mendez (Judge Farrar), Fonda Morgan (Judge Edwards), Lisa Morgan (Judge Blanchard), Christina Ogle (Judge Fulton), David Parsons (Judge Filosa), Pete Peters (Judge Prigmore), Michelle Spoon (Judges Johnston and Black), and Liz Waggoner (Judge Conyers).

## **Legal Staff**

The primary responsibilities of the Court's legal staff are to perform legal research and draft legal memoranda for the Judges of the Workers' Compensation Court.

Additional responsibilities include:

- Preparing educational materials for, and participating in, workers' compensation seminars and symposiums;
- Monitoring proposed legislation relating to workers' compensation and drafting or modifying rules affecting the Court;
- Responding to inquiries about workers' compensation and Court procedure;
- Educating Court personnel concerning significant revisions in the law affecting the workers' compensation system and Court operations;
- Responding to inquiries from Court personnel regarding administrative responsibilities of the Court;
- Drafting legal documents utilized by certain departments of the Court in the performance of duties prescribed by law;
- Assisting the Administrator and the Court's Insurance Department in the regulation of Individual and Group Self-Insurers;
- Administering the workers' compensation obligations of bankrupt self-insured employers;
- Drafting, reviewing and analyzing contracts to which the Court is a party;
- Advising the Administrator with regard to personnel procedures and policies;
- Providing support services to various workers' compensation advisory committees; and
- Other responsibilities as may be prescribed by the Judges and Administrator of the Workers' Compensation Court.

# Administrative

---

## Administrator

The Chief Administrative Officer of the Workers' Compensation Court is appointed by the Presiding Judge from a list of eligible applicants selected by the *Special Workers' Compensation Administrator Selection Committee*.

The Administrator supervises all departments of the Court, including Docketing, Form 3 Processing, Order Writing, Data Processing, Records, Medical Services, Insurance, and Counselors. The Administrator also performs the following duties:

- Reviews and approves all own risk applications and applications of group self-insurance associations;
- Reviews and periodically revises a workers' compensation fee schedule;
- Performs duties relative to the Multiple Injury Trust Fund assessment process;
- Resolves disputes arising out of charges for medical treatment rendered to employees who sustain work related injuries pursuant to the Schedule of Medical and Hospital Fees;
- Hears and approves settlements pursuant to the direction of the Judges of the Court;
- Serves as the appointing authority of the Group Self-Insurance Association Guaranty Fund Board and the Individual Self-Insured Guaranty Fund Board; and
- Serves as a liaison between the Court and all state agencies and the Oklahoma Legislature.

The Administrator provides information to all divisions of state government and to the general public regarding issues within the jurisdiction of the Workers' Compensation Court.

The Administrator has established an in-state toll-free telephone line which can be used to contact a workers' compensation counselor for information about the Oklahoma workers' compensation system. This number is (800) 522-8210.

In 2004, the Administrator approved 1,647 settlements, issued 15 Form 18 orders regarding disputed medical charges, and approved 310 own risk applications.

## **Assistant Administrator**

The Assistant Administrator reports to and assists the Administrator in the performance of the Administrator's statutory and delegated duties.

The Assistant Administrator serves as the human resources manager of the Court. In association with the Court's Administrator the Assistant Administrator oversees hiring, job assignments, facilities management and personnel policies for the Oklahoma City and Tulsa Court.

The Assistant Administrator reviews unrepresented Form 14 settlements submitted to the Administrator for consideration. The Assistant Administrator advises the Administrator of whether the agreement complies with statutory requirements and Court rules.

The Assistant Administrator prepares the annual Budget Request and Budget Work Program for submission to the Office of State Finance.

## **Bookkeeping**

It is the responsibility of the Business Office staff:

- To create and maintain records of expenditures and encumbrances for the Court;
- To reconcile agency accounts on a monthly basis to the reports of the Office of State Finance's CORE System and the State Treasurer's Office;
- To purchase all supplies and equipment and to pay all bills resulting from these purchases;
- To maintain agency payroll records and to run payrolls;
- To assist Administration with the preparation and data entry of the Budget Request and Budget Work Program;
- To serve as the Deferred Compensation Coordinator;
- To serve as the Retirement Coordinator; and
- To create and maintain records of expenditure for the agency special accounts, 700 Funds for letters of credit, Individual Self-Insured Guaranty Fund, and the Group Self-Insurance Association Guaranty Fund.

# Departmental

## Counselors

---

In November 1994, legislation was enacted providing for the Workers' Compensation Counselor Program. The responsibilities of this department, originally established in December 1991 as the Ombudsman program, were expanded. The Counselors Department is responsible for providing information and assistance to employers and injured workers, as well as communicating with insurance representatives, self-insurers, health care providers and attorneys.

The Counselors Department informs individuals seeking information of their rights, benefits and obligations under the law and answers questions concerning the operation of the workers' compensation system. The staff does not provide legal advice or offer opinions calling for legal assumptions or the consideration of hypothetical situations.

The Counselors Department is the central receiving area for "information" requests. Through the involvement of the Counselors, the Court is better able to respond to requests for information.

In 2004, the Counselors Department processed 12 inquiries regarding mediation, responded to more than 28,183 telephone calls about the law, and made 2,035 follow up inquiries by telephone. The calls received were from a wide variety of individuals, entities and government agencies. The breakdown on calls received in 2004 is as follows:

<u>Call Source</u>	<u>Number Received</u>	<u>Call Source</u>	<u>Number Received</u>
• Employee .....	17,422	• Questions regarding	
• Employer .....	3,717	• Medical Fee Schedule .....	19
• Medical Provider .....	2,592	• Other .....	2,035
• Attorney .....	526	• Follow-Up Calls.....	629
• Insurance Carrier .....	427	• Attorney General Fraud	
• Legislator .....	28	• Investigation Unit.....	483
• Other States .....	121		
• Government Agency .....	184	TOTAL CALLS .....	28,183

Individuals who are in need of information or wish to speak with someone directly regarding their rights and responsibilities under the Workers' Compensation Act can meet with a Counselor. In 2004, 709 individuals were assisted in this way. In addition, more than 3,840 pieces of correspondence providing information were distributed by mail.

The Counselors Department also provides educational activities. One counselor is assigned the primary responsibility of conducting educational programs for various business, insurance and civic groups throughout the state. In 2004, the seminar outreach program reached 5,035 individuals. The Counselors department has participated in or represented the Court in numerous seminars throughout the state during 2004.

The Counselors work closely with the Oklahoma Safety Council, the Oklahoma Department of Career and Technology Education, as well as the Oklahoma Employment Security Commission in reaching out to the various business and labor interests across the state, to provide information that will assist them in managing issues related to workers' compensation. Additionally, these programs are designed to help educate business owners and their employees regarding their responsibilities under Oklahoma's workers' compensation laws.

## **Court Clerk**

The Court Clerk prepares and transmits all appeals of decisions made by a trial judge or a three-judge panel to the Oklahoma Supreme Court. In 2004, 186 Workers' Compensation Court orders were appealed to the Supreme Court. Of those, 126 were appeals from the Court En Banc and 60 were from the trial court.

The Court Clerk also performs the following duties and functions:

- Acts as the Records Management Coordinator to the Oklahoma Archives and Records Commission. This involves maintaining a records schedule for the transfer, and later, destruction of these records;
- Acts as the Publication Officer to the Oklahoma Publication Clearinghouse. The Publication Clearinghouse is a unit of the Oklahoma Department of Libraries which serves as the collection and distribution center for state government publications, including the *Handbook of the Workers' Compensation Court*, *Annual Report* and *Schedule of Medical and Hospital Fees*;

- Responds to requests from the general public, attorneys and business entities, as well as state and federal government officials;
- Certifies Court documents to be used as evidence in proceedings before the Workers' Compensation Court and other civil tribunals;
- Accepts bonds from employers appealing a decision of the Workers' Compensation Court and certifies bonds to the Oklahoma Supreme Court as required by 85 O.S. Section 3.6; and
- Processes mandates handed down from the Supreme Court and Court of Appeals.

## **Data Processing/Information Services**

The Data Processing Department developed the Court's first Computerized Information System in 1980. This system was designed to provide case information regarding the Form 2, (*Employer's First Notice of Injury*), Form 3, (*Employee's First Notice of Accidental Injury and Claim for Compensation*) and the final resolution of the case.

- Computerized case filing information, for claims filed since 1989, can be accessed by the employee's name or the Workers' Compensation Court claim number. Information for cases filed from 1980 through 1988 is available in the Records Department. Information also can be accessed using a claimant's social security number, if authorization is obtained from the worker.
- Computerized case scheduling was introduced in 1985, to ensure fair and impartial judicial assignment and to provide an automated method to track case scheduling.
- The Data Processing Department provides computer support services to every department of the Court. These employees maintain the systems needed to set cases for trial, prepare all Court orders, record insurance coverage and pay Court expenses.
- The Court's original mainframe system and Digital word processing system have been replaced by a PC-based comprehensive Court Management Information System. IBM, and its subcontractor, Applied Computer Systems (ACS), working closely with Court staff, have developed customized Case Management software. In March 1998, hardware installation began with the placement of PC workstations in all Departments of the Court, bringing the

number of workstations for employee use from 30 to approximately 96. Linked by OneNet, the state's fiber optic wide area network (WAN) connection, the Court's Oklahoma City and Tulsa locations now communicate with one another directly. Utilizing Lotus Notes, both internal and external e-mail functionality exists for the Court.

- Customized software supports procedures for insurance coverage, Form 2 filings, Form 3 case commencement, Order Summary detail, Independent Medical and Vocational Rehabilitation Examiner databases, and Docketing. In addition, Order Writing will become integrated within this system, providing for an enhanced order creation process.
- On February 19, 2002, the Court's website came "online", and available to the public. The Court believes this website will become a valuable tool in assisting members of the public to become better informed about workers' compensation in Oklahoma. The website offers access to Court forms and publications, Court Rules, Title 85 (the Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Act), Permanent Partial Disability charts, Death Benefit charts, and upcoming events pertaining to Court-sponsored, other State agency sponsored, as well as privately sponsored workers' compensation related events. The Court's website can be accessed at the following address: [WWW.OWCC.STATE.OK.US](http://WWW.OWCC.STATE.OK.US).

Subject to budget limitations, additional phases of development for the Case Management system are to incorporate Electronic Data Interchange (EDI). This technology will permit entities required to report information to the Court, to do so through electronic means.

## **Docketing**

The Docket Department enters and maintains data regarding the docketing of cases for trial. Docket clerks review and organize case documents for trial and notify parties regarding hearing dates and issues in dispute. They schedule cases on appeal to the three-judge panel and notify the parties of settings. In addition, they manage temporary issue scheduling dockets, and administrative dockets to resolve disputed medical bills.

The primary goal of the Docket Department is to maintain the most complete information regarding the case style and hearing status possible by continuing to update information regarding cases as pleadings, orders and other information are

received. In addition, the department strives to enter motions for hearings, oral argument and all party information within 24 hours of receipt. This information is then available to the public from the public access terminals in both the Oklahoma City and Tulsa court locations. When a hearing or trial date is set, the information also is available from the public access terminals.

Docket clerks work with the Judges to bring cases to hearing as quickly as possible. Issues and trial types have individual “tracks” developed by the Judges to focus on cases which require an expeditious hearing.

The new docketing system provides the Judges with a more interactive docketing system. Information regarding individual cases and daily dockets help the Court manage cases in an expeditious and efficient manner.

- The “setting” of a court docket involves many different steps. Cases are set for trial when a Form 9 (*Motion to Set for Trial*) or a Form 13 (*Request for Prehearing Conference*) is filed with the court. An appeal to the Workers’ Compensation Court En Banc is set when a *Notice of Appeal* is filed. The pleading is forwarded to the docket office where it is reviewed by Court staff. Controverted issues are identified and “entered” into the Court’s docketing system to await a trial date. Judicial assignment is made by computer.
- Docket Entry records the receipt of several forms and pleadings filed in the electronic case system. This information allows the review of activities and documents within each file chronologically, and gives an overview of the history of the case.
- The Docket Department notifies all parties of hearing dates approximately four weeks in advance, and of pretrial dates approximately two weeks in advance. During that time, notices may be updated and re-mailed to parties.
- Before the scheduled trial, each case file is reviewed and all pleadings and relevant documents are organized by the docket clerks.
- The Docket Department began assisting with the Court’s Temporary Issue Docket in October 1993. This is a pretrial conference docket for temporary disability issues including: requests for temporary disability benefits, medical issues, change of physician, motions to terminate temporary disability, objections to the termination of temporary disability, rate of compensation and motions to reopen for change of condition.
- The Docket Department has one clerk assigned to the Temporary Issue Docket (TID). The clerk may send the parties to the judge or set the case for a future hearing based on information regarding the scheduling of depositions

and medical appointments, requests for Court appointed Independent Medical Examiners and the number of witnesses expected to testify at trial.

- The clerk may select a trial date and provide a notice to the parties at the Temporary Issue Docket.
- The Docket Department also handles the Administrative Docket of Form 19 (*Request for Payment of Charges for Health or Rehabilitation Services*) issues. Prior to trial, a clerk from the Docket Office conducts the review to determine if a mutually agreeable resolution has been achieved. If it is determined that there are issues which have not been resolved, the case will be assigned to a judge for trial the same day or as soon as possible thereafter.
- A master calendar for each month is prepared. The calendar reflects docket assignments for judges in Oklahoma City and Tulsa as well as the attorney leave information. Cases are set for trial or appeal Monday through Friday every month of the year.

### **Form 3 Processing**

In May 1996, the Court consolidated the procedures utilized to process the Form 3, *Employee's First Notice of Accidental Injury and Claim for Compensation*, into a new department. This department is responsible for all matters relating to processing of the Form 3's, resulting in more consistent Form 3 processing procedures.

The Form 3 Processing Department received 16,737 Forms 3, 3A and 3B, and 196 2/19 cases during calendar year 2004. A 2/19 case refers to a medical provider's claim for payment of disputed medical charges where no claim for compensation is filed by a worker, but an employer's notice of injury exists. This department verifies the existence of any insurance coverage for every claim for compensation filed by a worker and 2/19 case received. A Court claim number is assigned to each claim, and the information is keyed into the claims database. A copy of the claim is mailed to the filing party and to the insurance provider. If insurance coverage cannot be verified, the claim is sent by certified mail to the listed employer. A file is created for each new claim and is then sent to the Records Department to be placed in the Court's filing system.

The Form 3 Processing Department also receives date stamped, amended Forms 3, 3A, and 3B. The amended information is entered into the Court's Form 3 database, processed, and, if necessary, sent to the Docket Office for further disposition.

The Form 3 Department also is responsible for processing all agreed orders including, but not limited to: Form 14, Joint Petition, Dismissal with Prejudice, Dismissal without Prejudice, Withdrawal of Attorney, Nunc Pro Tunc Orders by Agreement, Multiple Injury Trust Fund Orders by Agreement and other Miscellaneous orders. Copies of the orders are mailed to all parties involved in the case. The original orders are sent to the Court's Data Processing Department for further processing.

## **Insurance**

The Insurance Department maintains insurance records on employers doing business past and present in Oklahoma. Information for more than 145,501 companies is currently on file.

This department also is responsible for monitoring all past and present Individual Self-Insured Employers, Group Self-Insurance Associations and Third Party Administrators.

The Insurance Department notifies the self-insured employer regarding policy expiration approximately 90 to 120 days prior to the expiration of the own risk permit. The department forwards a Form 1B, (*Employer's Application for Permission to Carry Its Own Risk Without Insurance*), which must be returned no later than 60 days prior to expiration of the existing permit in order to ensure uninterrupted coverage. Upon receipt of the returned application and accompanying documents, it is reviewed and verified by the Director of Insurance and the Court's Financial Analyst. Their evaluation and recommendations are submitted to the Workers' Compensation Court Administrator for consideration of the application.

In addition to reviewing all Individual Self-Insured Employers, evaluations are prepared for the Group Self-Insurance Associations and Third Party Administrators. In 2004, the Insurance Department evaluated 299 applications for Self-Insured Employers, Group Self-Insurance Associations and Third Party Administrators.

Pursuant to Workers Compensation Court Rule 13, each carrier, Self-Insured Employer, Group Self-Insurance Association and CompSource Oklahoma must designate a service agent to receive all notices and correspondence until an Entry of Appearance is received.

The Form 7, (*Designation of Service Agent*) is maintained by the Insurance Department.

The Court's Insurance Department works cooperatively with the Department of Labor to enforce laws regarding workers' compensation coverage. Since 1986, employers have been subject to civil and criminal penalties for failure to provide workers' compensation as required by law. Civil penalties may be imposed by the Commissioner of Labor.

## **Medical Services**

This Department was created in response to legislation enacted in November 1994. The principal areas of responsibility of Medical Services include biennial review of the *Schedule of Medical and Hospital Fees* originally adopted in November 1986; assisting the *Physician Advisory Committee*; assisting the Court in implementing and overseeing the Independent Medical Examiner and Medical Case Manager systems; and producing orders for Independent Medical Examinations, Medical Case Management, and Vocational Rehabilitation Examinations.

Department responsibilities relating to the *Schedule of Medical and Hospital Fees* include:

- Assisting the Administrator in periodically reviewing and revising the *Schedule of Medical and Hospital Fees*;
- Assisting the medical, legal and insurance communities regarding application and interpretation of the *Schedule of Medical and Hospital Fees*; and
- Assisting the Administrator in reviewing and processing requests for administrative review of disputed medical charges.

The Medical Services Department provides support services to the *Physician Advisory Committee* in the performance of its statutorily prescribed duties.

The Medical Services Department's duties concerning the Independent Medical Examiner and Medical Case Manager systems include:

- Assisting the Court in coordinating and processing the applications and checking credentials of physicians interested in serving as Independent Medical Examiners as well as handling the two-year renewal process. In 2004, 121 applications were considered;

- Updating and maintaining the database of Independent Medical Examiners and Independent Medical Case Managers;
- Responding to public inquiries concerning the systems;
- Providing daily support to IME medical staff concerning court ordered appointments;
- Producing educational materials and programs for medical providers; and
- Assisting the Court in coordinating and processing the applications and checking the credentials of Case Managers interested in serving as Independent Medical Case Managers. In 2004, 44 applications were considered.

The Medical Services Department's duties concerning production of orders for Independent Medical Examination, Medical Case Management, and Vocational Rehabilitation Examination include:

- Scheduling examination appointments with the physician or vocational evaluator;
- Preparing Independent Medical Examination, Medical Case Manager, and Vocational Rehabilitation Orders. Oklahoma City and Tulsa order clerks prepared 5,625 orders in 2004; and
- Requesting medical reports from Independent Medical Examiners if not received within 14 days of the IME examination.

## **Order Writing**

The Order Writing Department prepares the finished orders written by the Judges of the Court. When the Judge has made a decision on a case, the file is brought to the department with a "finding sheet" attached. This sheet contains the information used to prepare an order comprised of text and numerical calculations. The computerized order writing program, combines word processing, math processing and list processing and was written specifically for the Order Department.

When preparing the order, the order writers update the style of the case when appropriate, by adding proper parties and removing improper or dismissed parties pursuant to Judicial finding. In addition, when necessary, the file is routed to the Form 3 Department for the purpose of updates to the claimant information in the case.

After an order is prepared, it is ready for the Judge's approval and signature. Each day the signed orders are "processed" and mailed to the parties of record. The original is file stamped and the appropriate number of copies are made, certified and mailed.

## **Records**

It is the responsibility of the Records Department to receive, store, file and distribute Court records. The Records Department maintains the safe custody and preservation of all Court records, proceedings, documents and decisions made by the Workers' Compensation Court. The Records Department sorts and processes Court documents and routes them to the proper departments within the Court. With the assistance of the Court Clerk, documents are transmitted to the Oklahoma Department of Libraries and to the Archives and Records Commission according to a prescribed schedule.

Other duties include:

- Filing documents/pleadings received by the Court;
- Pulling files as requested by the general public and for the Judges' dockets as well as other Court staff;
- Registering appeals to the Court En Banc;
- Answering telephone inquiries regarding Court files;
- Providing services to attorneys and the public;
- Providing copy services for all Court Departments;
- Copying court records for individuals, responding to requests for the *Workers' Compensation Court Handbook*, *Annual Report of the Workers' Compensation Court* and other Court publications;
- Processing all of the Court's incoming and outgoing mail; and
- Collecting State mandated fees for copies and prior claims searches.

The Records Department is responsible for maintaining claims filed (Forms 3, 3A, 3B and 2/19 cases) with the Workers' Compensation Court. At the time of the printing of this publication, the Records Department maintains all case files from 1996 to the present, and death claims from 1996 to the present at the Denver Davison Building in Oklahoma City. Court records from 1985 through 1995 are archived with the Department of Libraries.

**Boards, Committees  
and  
Councils**



# Boards

---

## **Individual Self-Insured Guaranty Fund Board**

### **85 O.S. Section 66.1**

If an approved self-insured employer is unable to pay a workers' compensation award, payments may be made from the Individual Self-Insured Guaranty Fund. The Fund is managed by a Board consisting of from three (3) to nine (9) members, who work for approved self-insured employers. The Administrator of the Workers' Compensation Court appoints board members to serve staggered terms.

The Oklahoma Tax Commission assesses self-insured employers a tax of one percent (1%) of the total compensation for permanent partial disability awards paid to their employees. The tax is assessed until the Fund contains One Million Dollars (\$1,000,000). This tax was suspended on October 1, 2001 and by law will be reinstated when the Fund balance reaches Seven Hundred Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$750,000).

During 2004, the following served on the Individual Self-Insured Guaranty Fund Board:

**Joseph L. McCormick, IV, *Chairman***

Oklahoma Natural Gas Company  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Richard Tippit

O. G. E. Energy Corporation  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Charlotte Smith

St. Francis Hospital  
Tulsa, Oklahoma

## **Group Self-Insurance Association Guaranty Fund Board**

### **85 O.S. Section 66.2**

If a Group Self-Insurance Association is unable to pay a workers' compensation award, payments may be made from the Group Self-Insurance Association Guaranty Fund. The Fund is managed by a Board consisting of from three (3) to nine (9) members.

Each is appointed by the Workers' Compensation Court Administrator and must be an Administrator of a Group Self-Insurance Association.

Each Group Self-Insurance Association pays a tax of one percent (1%) of the total compensation for permanent partial disability awards. The tax is assessed until the Fund contains One Million Dollars (\$1,000,000). This tax was suspended on September 6, 1996 and by law will be reinstated when the Fund balance reaches Seven Hundred Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$750,000).

During 2004, the following Administrators of Group Self-Insurance Associations served as members of the Group Self-Insurance Association Guaranty Fund Board:

**Gaylon Stacy, *Chairman***  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Jim Smelser  
Edmond, Oklahoma

Chris Sturm  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Larry Watkins  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

## Committees

---

### **Physician Advisory Committee 85 O.S. Sections 201.1 and 201.2**

The Physician Advisory Committee was created in 1993. Its powers and duties are to:

- Assist and advise the Workers' Compensation Court Administrator regarding utilization review and abusive medical practices;
- Provide recommendations regarding deviations from the AMA Guides, alternative methods or systems to evaluate permanent impairment, treatment guidelines, utilization controls, and issues of injury causation and apportionment;
- Conduct educational seminars;
- Assist the Workers' Compensation Court in accessing medical information from scientific literature; and
- Report its progress annually to the committee's appointing authorities.

The committee has nine members, of which each of the following appoint three members: the Governor, President Pro Tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the

House of Representatives. The appointments are from designated medical specialties and congressional districts.

Members serve staggered terms and may succeed themselves. The following Physicians served as members of the Physician Advisory Committee in all or part of 2004:

**Mark Hayes, M.D. - Chairman**  
*(deceased April 25, 2004)*  
Tulsa, Oklahoma

Gary Lambert, D.O.  
Muskogee, Oklahoma

**LeRoy E. Young, D.O. . - Chairman**  
*Appointed May 20, 2004*  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Clark Osborn, M.D.  
Miami, Oklahoma

Ross E. Pope, D.O.  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

**Carlos Garcia-Moral, M.D. - Vice-Chairman**  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Stephen Peake, M.D.  
Tulsa, Oklahoma

*Resigned March 19, 2004*

Harold Culver, D.C.  
Marlow, Oklahoma  
*Appointed August 16, 2004*

Rick Robbins, D.O.  
Sallisaw, Oklahoma

William R. Gillock, D.O.  
Tulsa, Oklahoma  
*Appointed June 23, 2004*

Rob Rowe, D.C.  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Thomas Henry, D.P.M.  
Shawnee, Oklahoma

In 2004, the Committee lost Dr. Mark Hayes, a member and chairman of the Physician Advisory Committee since its formation in 1993. Dr. LeRoy E. Young was elected Chairman at the Committee's September 17, 2004. Dr. Carlos Garcia-Moral continued as Vice-Chairman of the Committee.

During the year the Committee continued its review of the treatment guidelines for possible revision and updates.

The Committee meets at least quarterly. The meeting dates for the Physician Advisory Committee are posted on the Court's web site at [WWW.OWCC.STATE.OK.US](http://WWW.OWCC.STATE.OK.US). The presence of a simple majority of the

members constitutes a quorum and action requires the affirmative vote of at least a simple majority of the members present. Staff support for the Committee is provided by the Workers's Compensation Court.

## **Councils**

---

### **Advisory Council on Workers' Compensation 85 O.S. Section 112**

The Advisory Council on Workers' Compensation was created in 1990, to analyze and review the workers' compensation system, the reports of the Court, and trends in the field of workers' compensation. The Council has the authority to recommend improvements and proper responses to developing trends, and to consult with the Court regarding oversight of independent medical examiners.

Nine members are appointed to this council for staggered three-year terms. Three each are appointed by the Governor, President Pro Tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives. Gubernatorial appointments represent employers in this state, one of whom is from a list of nominees provided by the predominant statewide broad-based business organization. Appointees by the Speaker of the House represent employees, one of whom is from a list of nominees provided by the most representative labor organization in the state. Appointees by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate are attorneys representing the legal profession in this state, one of whom is an attorney who practices primarily in the area of defense of workers' compensation claims. Ex-officio members include the Administrator and the Presiding Judge of the Workers' Compensation Court.

By statute, the council shall meet quarterly, or as called by the chair or upon petition by a majority of the voting members. The presence of five voting members constitutes a quorum and no action may be taken without the affirmative vote of at least five members. The Court Administrator provides office supplies and personnel to carry out the duties of the Council.

During 2004, the Advisory Council on Workers' Compensation met on a regular basis and reviewed relevant pending legislation. Copies of the Advisory Council's Annual Reports may be obtained from the Workers' Compensation Court.

The following were members of the *Advisory Council* during 2004:

**James "Wade" McCaleb, Sr.** - *Chair*  
Broken Arrow, Oklahoma

**Carl Martincich** - *Vice-Chair*  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Mark Bledsoe  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Jim Curry  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Howard Klubeck  
Norman, Oklahoma

Michael Hensley  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Bob Burke  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Jim Smelser  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Dan Caldwell  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Ex-Officio members:  
Marcia Davis, Court Administrator  
Richard L. Blanchard, Presiding Judge

## **Worker Safety Policy Council** **40 O.S. Section 418.2**

This Council has the obligation to study and formulate reforms for worker safety that could result in a reduction of work-related injuries and illnesses, resulting in reduced workers' compensation costs for businesses in the state. The Council shall make annual recommendations for legislative and policy changes to public and private employers to reduce worker injuries and the resulting costs associated with those injuries.

The Worker Safety Policy Council shall be comprised of eighteen (18) members as follows:

- The Commissioner of Labor or a designee, who shall act as chairman for the Council;
- The Administrator of the Workers' Compensation Court or a designee;
- The CompSource Oklahoma President and Chief Executive Officer or a designee;
- The Insurance Commissioner or a designee; and
- The Director of the Department of Commerce or a designee.

The following members are appointed by and serve at the pleasure of the Commissioner of Labor:

- A representative from the Oklahoma Safety Council;
- A representative from an American Society of Safety Engineers;
- A representative from an American Industrial Hygiene Association;
- A representative from an Oklahoma labor union;
- A representative from the Oklahoma State Chamber of Commerce and Industry;
- A representative from an organization of the private sector;
- A representative from an organization of public employees;
- A representative from the Oklahoma Municipal League; and,
- A representative from the Oklahoma Public School system.

In addition, four members of the Oklahoma Legislature shall serve. Two shall be members of the Oklahoma State Senate appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and two shall be members of the Oklahoma House of Representatives appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

This council is required to hold at least two regular meetings at a place and time to be fixed by the Council. A report of recommendations shall be submitted annually, to the Governor, President Pro Tempore of the Senate and Speaker of the House of Representatives.

A copy of the *Worker Safety Policy Council's* 2004 report can be obtained from:

Oklahoma Department of Labor  
4001 N. Lincoln  
Oklahoma City, 73105  
(405) 528-1500

The following were members of the *Worker Safety Policy Council* in 2004:

Brenda Reneau Wynn, Commissioner  
Oklahoma Department of Labor

Jeanette Felder  
CompSource Oklahoma

*No Representative during 2004*  
Oklahoma Department of Labor

Clayton Abernathy  
OG&E

Norma Noble  
Oklahoma Department of Commerce

Gerri Mooney  
Workers' Compensation Court

Jim Bowien  
Oklahoma Labor Unions

Cheryl Dorrance  
Oklahoma Municipal League

Debbie Hart-Bertone  
State Board of Property & Casualty

Dave Schmidt  
Oklahoma Safety Council

Cheryl Marcham  
University of Oklahoma Health  
Sciences Center

Chuck Mills  
Private Sector Employees  
Representative

Scott Barger  
OPEA

Senator Maxine Horner

Don Powers  
Oklahoma Public Schools

Senator Harry Coates

Representative Rebecca Hamilton

Mike Seney  
State Chamber of Commerce

Representative Jerry Ellis



# **Appendices**



---

Fiscal Year Expenditures of the  
Workers' Compensation Court

- FY 2004 -

---

July 1, 2003 to June 30, 2004

Personal Services (Salaries, Benefits, Taxes, Insurance & Professional Services) .....	\$4,868,000
Travel.....	\$53,000
Equipment.....	\$35,000
Other Operating Expenses.....	\$512,000
<hr/>	
Total Expenses .....	\$5,468,000

**APPENDIX B**  
**Court Forms**

The following forms have been adopted for use by the Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court. These forms may be obtained at the Oklahoma City and Tulsa locations by mail or by enclosing a self-addressed stamped envelope with a Forms Request to the Records Division of the Court in Oklahoma City.

In addition, these forms are available via the Internet. To view and print these forms visit the Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court website at [WWW.OWCC.STATE.OK.US](http://WWW.OWCC.STATE.OK.US) or the Oklahoma Supreme Court's website at [WWW.OSCN.NET](http://WWW.OSCN.NET). Select Legal Document Index, and then select Workers' Compensation Court. For ease of use, these forms are in ".PDF" file format, and can be filled in online and printed locally.

Reproduction of Court Forms is accepted only when the correct color of paper defined on the website is used. The current date of revision follows the description of the form.

Form Name	Description of Form	Date of Current Revision
Form A	Claimant's Application for Accelerated Docket for Change of Physician	04/02
Form A Order	Order Approving Change of Physician Selected by Employer	11/01
Form 1A (English)	Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Notice and Instructions to Employers and Employees.	11/01
Form 1A (Spanish)	Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Notice and Instructions to Employers and Employees.	12/01
Form 1B	Employer's Application for Permission to Carry its Own Risk Without Insurance	12/99
Form 2	Employer's First Notice of Injury	08/02
Form 3	Employee's First Notice of Accidental Injury and Claim for Compensation	09/03
Form 3A	Claimant's First Notice of Death and Claim for Compensation	09/03
Form 3B	Employee's First Notice of Occupational Disease and Claim for Compensation	11/01
Form 3E	Employee's Claim for Benefits for Combined Disabilities Against the Last Employer	09/03
Form 3F	Employee's Claim for Benefits from the Multiple Injury Trust Fund	19/03
Form 4	Attending Physician's Report and Notice of Treatment	11/01
Form 4A	Attending Physician's Progress Report	11/01
Form 5	Physician's Release and Restrictions	04/03
Form 7	Designation of Service Agent	11/01
Form 8	Acknowledgment by Employee of Receipt of Compensation Payment	11/01
Form 9	Motion to Set for Trial	11/01

Form 10	Answer and Pretrial Stipulation Offered by Respondent	11/01
Form 10M	Response to Request for Payment of Charges for Medical or Rehabilitation Services	11/01
Form 11	Motion to Terminate Temporary Compensation	11/01
Form 13	Request for Prehearing Conference	11/01
Form 14	Agreement between Employer and Employee as to Fact with Relation to an Injury and Payment of Compensation	08/02
Form 17	Physician's Disclosure Statement	11/01
Form 18	Request for Administrative Review of Disputed Medical Charges	11/01
Form 19	<i>Please Note There are Two Parts to this Form</i>	11/01
Part I	Request for Payment of Charges for Health or Rehabilitation Services	
Part II	Notice of Appeal of Administrative Order	
Form 20	Proof of Loss for Spouse and Children in Death Claim	11/01
Form 93	Application & Order for Leave to Withdraw as Attorney of Record	01/02
Form 99	Pauper's Affidavit	11/01
Form 100	Claimant's Application and Order for Dismissal	11/01
Form 463	Application for Physician Seeking Appointment as an Independent Medical Examiner	11/01
Form 626	Application for Medical Case Manager	01/02
Form 862	Application for Vocational Rehabilitation Evaluator	11/01
Joint Petition	Joint Agreement between Parties to Settle all Claims	08/02
Certificate of Joint Petition	Notification of Case Settlement by Joint Petition to all Medical Providers who have given Treatment or Rendered Services to an Injured Worker who has a Claim on File with the Court	05/00
Mediation Request	Workers' Compensation Court Voluntary Mediation Request Form	01/03
IME/VRE Request	Appointment of Independent Physician or Rehabilitation Evaluator	08/02

---

**Glossary (for terms as defined prior to July 1, 2005)**

- ADMINISTRATOR** .....The Administrator of the Workers’ Compensation Court.
- AGREED ORDER**..... An agreement between the employer and the injured employee concerning the facts with relation to an injury and the resulting disability for which compensation is claimed under the Workers’ Compensation Act. The agreement may be reopened and reviewed in the event a change in condition occurs or arises. An agreed order also is called a Form 14.
- AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGE** .....The wage upon which workers’ compensation benefit payments are calculated.
- CHANGE OF CONDITION** .....A change in the medical condition of an employee that is the result of the original injury.
- CLAIM**.....A request for compensation benefits under the Workers’ Compensation Act.
- CLAIMANT** ..... The party requesting compensation benefits.
- COMPENSATION** ....The money allowance payable to a claimant as provided for in the Workers’ Compensation Act.
- COURT** ..... The Oklahoma Workers’ Compensation Court.
- COURT EN BANC** ... The three-judge review panel within the Workers’ Compensation Court.
- FORM 2** .....The document that the employer must file with the Court and provide to its insurance carrier when an employee dies because of an accidental injury or occupational disease, or sustains an injury in the course of his or her employment which results in the loss of time beyond the shift or which requires medical attention away from the work site.
- FORM 3** ..... The document that an injured employee may file with the Court to request workers’ compensation benefits due to an accidental injury. The Form 3 also is called the “Employee’s First Notice of Accidental Injury and Claim for Compensation.”
- FORM 3-A** ..... The document that a dependent of a deceased worker may file to request workers’ compensation death benefits. The Form 3-A also is called the “Claimant’s First Notice of Death and Claim for Compensation.”
- FORM 3-B**..... The document that an injured employee may file with the Court due to an occupational disease. The Form 3-B also is called the “Employee’s First Notice of Occupational Disease and Claim for Compensation.”
- FORM 3-E** ..... The document that a previously impaired employee may file with the Court to request benefits for combined disabilities from the last employer. The Form 3-E also is called the “Employee’s Claim for Benefits for Combined Disabilities Against the Last Employer.”

- FORM 3-F** ..... The document that a previously impaired employee may file with the Court to request benefits from the Multiple Injury Trust Fund. The Form 3-F also is called the “Employee’s Claim for Benefits from the Multiple Injury Trust Fund.”
- FORM 9** ..... The document that must be filed with the Court to set a matter for hearing before a Judge of the Court. The Form 9 also is called the “Motion to Set for Trial.”
- INJURY** ..... Any accidental injury arising out of and in the course of employment and any disease or infection as may naturally result from such employment. The term “injury” includes any occupational disease arising out of and in the course of employment.
- JOINT PETITION** ..... A full and final agreement between the employer and the injured employee concerning the facts with relation to an injury and the resulting disability for which compensation is claimed under the Workers’ Compensation Act.
- MULTIPLE INJURY TRUST FUND** ..... A fund created by the Legislature which compensates certain previously impaired persons who suffer a subsequent accidental injury for the degree of disability caused by the combination of impairment which is greater than that which would have resulted from the subsequent injury alone. The fund formerly was known as the “Special Indemnity Fund”.
- NUNC PRO TUNC ORDER** ..... An order of the Court issued to correct a facially apparent error in a previous order.
- NATURE OF INJURY OR ILLNESS** ..... Identifies the injury or illness in terms of its principal physical characteristics such as: burns, poisoning and sprains.
- OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE** ..... A disease or illness which is due to causes and conditions characteristic of or peculiar to the particular trade, occupation, process or employment in which the employee is exposed to such disease.
- OWN RISK OR SELF-INSURED EMPLOYER** ..... An employer that has obtained a self-insurance permit to secure its workers’ compensation liabilities.
- PERMANENT IMPAIRMENT** ..... Any anatomical or functional abnormality or loss, after maximum medical improvement has been achieved, which the physician considers to be capable of being evaluated at the time the rating is made. Permanent impairment ratings for work-related injuries are assigned by judges of the Workers’ Compensation Court based on medical opinions stated within a reasonable degree of medical certainty. In all cases except impairments to “scheduled members,” the medical evaluation of permanent impairment must be performed in substantial compliance with the edition of the American Medical Association’s Guides to the Evaluation of Permanent Impairment in effect at the time of injury. Deviations from the AMA Guides are permitted only when the deviation is specifically provided for in the Guides or is pursuant to a recommendation of the Physician Advisory Committee approved as provided for by law.
- PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY** ..... Disability resulting from an accidental injury that is partial in character but permanent in quality.
- PERMANENT TOTAL DISABILITY** ..... Incapacity because of accidental injury or occupational disease

to earn any wages in any employment for which the employee is or becomes physically suited and reasonably fitted by education, training or experience; loss of both hands, or both feet, or both legs, or both eyes or any two thereof, shall constitute permanent total disability.

**RESPONDENT** ..... The employer or the employer’s insurance carrier in an employee’s or dependent’s claim for compensation.

**SOURCE OF INJURY OR ILLNESS** .....Identifies the object, substance, exposure or bodily motion which directly produced or inflicted the injury or illness described, for example; chemicals, machines and ladders.

**SPECIAL INDEMNITY FUND**..... See “Multiple Injury Trust Fund”.

**TEMPORARY TOTAL DISABILITY**.....Temporary inability to work due to an accidental injury or occupational disease.

**TYPE OF ACCIDENT OR INJURY** .....Identifies the event which directly resulted in the injury or occupational disease.

**VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES** ..... Such retraining and job placement services as may be necessary to restore an injured worker to gainful employment if, as a result of the injury, the worker is unable to perform the same occupational duties he or she was performing prior to the injury.

**APPENDIX D**  
**Court Publications**

PUBLICATION DESCRIPTION	Fee ♦
Annual Reports of the Physician Advisory Committee	*
Annual Report of the Workers' Compensation Court	no charge
Death Rate Chart	\$1.25
Disability Rate Chart - 09/01/93 - 10/31/93	\$2.00
Disability Rate Chart - 11/01/93 - 10/31/96	\$3.50
Disability Rate Chart - 11/01/96-10/31/99	\$3.50
Disability Rate Chart - 11/01/99-12/31/01	\$3.50
Disability Rate Chart - 1/01/02-10/31/02	\$3.50
Disability Rate Chart - 11/01/02 - 12/31/02	\$3.50
Disability Rate Chart - 01/01/03 - 10/31/05	\$3.50
Handbook of the Workers' Compensation Court: Administrative Rules, Rules of the Court and Title 85	\$15.00
IME Specialty List	\$5.00
Insurance Carrier Listing	\$5.50
Durable Medical Equipment Fee Schedule	\$7.50
Medical Fee Schedule - 01/01/03	\$30.00
Rehabilitation Companies & Counselors	\$7.50
Case Management Treatment Guidelines	\$5.50
Chronic Pain Treatment Guidelines	\$2.00
Upper Extremity Treatment Guidelines	\$8.50
Low Back Pain Treatment Guidelines	\$7.00
Neck Pain Treatment Guidelines	\$2.50
Lower Extremity Treatment Guidelines	\$7.00
Own Risk Employers Listing	\$3.75
Insurance Company & Own Risk Group Listing	\$5.25
Own Risk Third Party Administrators	\$1.00
Quarterly Reports to the Advisory Committee on Workers' Compensation	\$2.00
Workers' Compensation Benefits and the Employee: Rights and Responsibilities	no charge
Workers' Compensation and the Employer: Rights and Responsibilities	no charge
Handbook Updates	\$5.00

\*The cost of these documents varies based on document length.

♦The fee for Court publications listed is the amount of the fee during calendar year 2004, and may not reflect current fees charged by the Court for the publication or mailing costs.

**Oklahoma Compensation Rates**

**MAXIMUM COMPENSATION RATES BY INJURY DATE FOR  
TEMPORARY TOTAL DISABILITY**

The maximum rate for Temporary Total Disability is as follows:

<b>INJURY DATES</b>	<b>MAXIMUM TTD RATE</b>	<b>STATE'S AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGE</b>
<b>October 1, 1971 - June 30, 1978</b> .....	\$60.00 per week.	
<b>July 1, 1978 - September 30, 1978</b> .....	\$121.00 per week, based on 66 ⅔% of .....	\$181.89, rounded to \$182.00.
<b>October 1, 1978 - September 30, 1979</b> .....	\$132.00 per week, based on 66 ⅔% of .....	\$198.50, rounded to \$198.00.
<b>October 1, 1979 - September 30, 1980</b> .....	\$141.00 per week, based on 66 ⅔% of .....	\$211.99, rounded to \$212.00.
<b>October 1, 1980 - September 30, 1981</b> .....	\$155.00 per week, based on 66 ⅔% of .....	\$233.01, rounded to \$233.00.
<b>October 1, 1981 - October 31, 1982</b> .....	\$175.00 per week, based on 66 ⅔% of .....	\$262.96, rounded to \$263.00.
<b>November 1, 1982 - October 31, 1983</b> .....	\$196.00 per week, based on 66 ⅔% of .....	\$294.48, rounded to \$294.00.
<b>November 1, 1983 - October 31, 1984</b> .....	\$212.00 per week, based on 66 ⅔% of .....	\$318.69, rounded to \$319.00.
<b>November 1, 1984 - October 31, 1987</b> .....	\$217.00 per week, based on 66 ⅔% of .....	\$325.32, rounded to \$325.00.
<b>November 1, 1987 - October 31, 1990</b> .....	\$231.00 per week, based on 66 ⅔% of .....	\$347.16, rounded to \$347.00.
<b>November 1, 1990 - August 31, 1992</b> .....	\$246.00 per week, based on 66 ⅔% of .....	\$368.74, rounded to \$369.00.
<b>September 1, 1992 - October 31, 1993</b> .....	\$277.00 per week, based on 75% of .....	\$368.74, rounded to \$369.00.
<b>November 1, 1993 - December 31, 1994</b> .....	\$307.00 per week, based on 75% of .....	\$408.81, rounded to \$409.00.
<b>January 1, 1995 - December 31, 1995</b> .....	\$368.00 per week, based on 90% of .....	\$408.81, rounded to \$409.00.
<b>January 1, 1996 - October 31, 1996</b> .....	\$409.00 per week, based on 100% of .....	\$408.81, rounded to \$409.00.
<b>November 1, 1996 - October 31, 1999</b> .....	\$426.00 per week, based on 100% of .....	\$425.77, rounded to \$426.00.
<b>November 1, 1999 - October 31, 2002</b> .....	\$473.00 per week, based on 100% of .....	\$472.96, rounded to \$473.00.
<b>November 1, 2002 - October 31, 2005</b> .....	\$528.00 per week, based on 100% of .....	\$527.96, rounded to \$528.00.

**NOTES:**

- The state's average weekly wage rate is determined every three years. Senate Bill No. 158 (1985).
- For injuries occurring between September 1, 1992 and December 31, 1994, inclusive, a claimant's weekly temporary total disability benefit is computed at 70% of their average weekly wage, not to exceed 90% of the state's average weekly wage. House Bill No. 2132 (1992).
- For injuries occurring between January 1, 1995 and December 31, 1995, inclusive, a claimant's weekly temporary total disability benefit is computed at 70% of their average weekly wage, not to exceed 75% of the state's average weekly wage. House Bill No. 1002 (1994).
- For injuries occurring on and after January 1, 1996 a claimant's weekly temporary total disability benefit is computed at 70% of their average weekly wage, not to exceed 100% of the state's average weekly wage. House Bill No. 1002 (1994).

## MAXIMUM COMPENSATION RATES BY INJURY DATE FOR PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY

The maximum rate for Permanent Partial Disability is as follows:

INJURY DATES	MAXIMUM PPD RATE	STATE'S AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGE
October 1, 1971 - June 30, 1978.....	\$50.00 per week.	
July 1, 1978 - December 31, 1978 .....	\$60.00 per week.	
January 1, 1979 - December 31, 1979.....	\$70.00 per week.	
January 1, 1980 - December 31, 1980.....	\$80.00 per week.	
January 1, 1981 - December 31, 1981.....	\$90.00 per week.	
January 1, 1982 - October 31, 1982.....	\$131.00 per week, based on 50% of .....	\$262.96, rounded to \$263.00.
November 1, 1982 - October 31, 1983 .....	\$147.00 per week, based on 50% of .....	\$294.48, rounded to \$294.00.
November 1, 1983 - October 31, 1984 .....	\$159.00 per week, based on 50% of .....	\$318.69, rounded to \$319.00.
November 1, 1984 - October 31, 1987 .....	\$163.00 per week, based on 50% of .....	\$325.32, rounded to \$325.00.
November 1, 1987 - October 31, 1990 .....	\$173.00 per week, based on 50% of .....	\$347.16, rounded to \$347.00.
November 1, 1990 - October 31, 1993 .....	\$185.00 per week, based on 50% of .....	\$368.76, rounded to \$369.00.
November 1, 1993 - October 31, 1996 .....	\$205.00 per week, based on 50% of .....	\$408.81, rounded to \$409.00.
November 1, 1996 - October 31, 1999 .....	\$213.00 per week, based on 50% of .....	\$425.77, rounded to \$426.00.
November 1, 1999 - October 31, 2002 .....	\$237.00 per week, based on 50% of .....	\$472.96, rounded to \$473.00.
November 1, 2002 - October 31, 2005 .....	\$264.00 per week, based on 50% of .....	\$527.96, rounded to \$528.00.

**NOTES:**

- The state's average weekly wage rate is determined every three years. Senate Bill No. 158 (1985).
- Effective September 1, 1992, a claimant's permanent partial disability benefit is computed at 70% of their average weekly wage, not to exceed 50% of the state's average weekly wage. House Bill No. 2132 (1992).

## MAXIMUM COMPENSATION RATES BY INJURY DATE FOR PERMANENT TOTAL DISABILITY

The maximum rate for Permanent Total Disability is as follows:

INJURY DATES	MAXIMUM PTD RATE	STATE'S AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGE
October 1, 1971 - June 30, 1978.....	\$50.00.	
July 1, 1978 - December 31, 1978 .....	\$75.00.	
July 1, 1979 - December 31, 1979 .....	\$90.00.	
January 1, 1980 - December 31, 1980.....	\$110.00.	
January 1, 1981 - September 30, 1981.....	\$155.00, based on 66 ⅔% of.....	\$233.01, rounded to \$233.00.
October 1, 1981 - October 31, 1982 .....	\$175.00, based on 66 ⅔% of.....	\$262.96, rounded to \$263.00.
November 1, 1982 - October 31, 1983 .....	\$196.00, based on 66 ⅔% of.....	\$294.48, rounded to \$294.00.
November 1, 1983 - October 31, 1984 .....	\$212.00, based on 66 ⅔% of.....	\$318.69, rounded to \$319.00.
November 1, 1984 - October 31, 1987 .....	\$217.00, based on 66 ⅔% of.....	\$325.32, rounded to \$325.00.
November 1, 1987 - October 31, 1990 .....	\$231.00, based on 66 ⅔% of.....	\$347.16, rounded to \$347.00.
November 1, 1990 - August 31, 1992 .....	\$246.00, based on 66 ⅔% of.....	\$368.74, rounded to \$369.00.
September 1, 1992 - October 31, 1993.....	\$277.00, based on 75% of.....	\$368.74, rounded to \$369.00.
November 1, 1993 - December 31, 1994 .....	\$307.00, based on 75% of.....	\$408.81, rounded to \$409.00.
January 1, 1995 - December 31, 1995.....	\$368.00, based on 90% of.....	\$408.81, rounded to \$409.00.
January 1, 1996 - October 31, 1996.....	\$409.00, based on 100% of.....	\$408.81, rounded to \$409.00.
November 1, 1996 - October 31, 1999 .....	\$426.00, based on 100% of.....	\$425.77, rounded to \$426.00.
November 1, 1999 - October 31, 2002 .....	\$473.00, based on 100% of.....	\$472.96, rounded to \$473.00.
November 1, 2002 - October 31, 2005 .....	\$528.00, based on 100% of.....	\$527.96, rounded to \$528.00.

### NOTES:

- The state's average weekly wage rate is determined every three years. Senate Bill No. 158 (1985).
- For injuries occurring between September 1, 1992 and December 31, 1994, inclusive, a claimant's permanent total disability benefit is computed at 70% of their average weekly wage, not to exceed 75% of the state's average weekly wage. House Bill No. 2132 (1992).
- For injuries occurring between January 1, 1995 and December 31, 1995, inclusive, a claimant's permanent total disability benefit is computed at 70% of their average weekly wage, not to exceed 90% of the state's average weekly wage. House Bill No. 1002 (1994).
- For injuries on and after January 1, 1996 a claimant's permanent total disability benefit is computed at 70% of their average weekly wage, not to exceed 100% of the state's average weekly wage. House Bill No. 1002 (1994).

**APPENDIX F**

---

**Benefit Computation Charts  
January 1, 1980 - October 31, 2005**

**Permanent Partial Disability  
Benefit Computation Charts  
by Part of Body Injured**

**January 1, 2003 - October 31, 2005**

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: January 1, 2003 to October 31, 2005

Maximum PPD Rate: \$264.00 State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$527.96 (rounded to \$528.00)

%	Whole Body		Arm/Leg		Hand/Foot		Thumb		1st Finger		2nd Finger		3rd Finger	
	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars
	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum
1%	5	\$1,320	2.75	\$726.00	2.20	\$580.80	0.66	\$174.24	0.39	\$102.96	0.33	\$87.12	0.22	\$58.08
2%	10	\$2,640	5.50	\$1,452.00	4.40	\$1,161.60	1.32	\$348.48	0.78	\$205.92	0.66	\$174.24	0.44	\$116.16
3%	15	\$3,960	8.25	\$2,178.00	6.60	\$1,742.40	1.98	\$522.72	1.17	\$308.88	0.99	\$261.36	0.66	\$174.24
4%	20	\$5,280	11.00	\$2,904.00	8.80	\$2,323.20	2.64	\$696.96	1.56	\$411.84	1.32	\$348.48	0.88	\$232.32
5%	25	\$6,600	13.75	\$3,630.00	11.00	\$2,904.00	3.30	\$871.20	1.95	\$514.80	1.65	\$435.60	1.10	\$290.40
6%	30	\$7,920	16.50	\$4,356.00	13.20	\$3,484.80	3.96	\$1,045.44	2.34	\$617.76	1.98	\$522.72	1.32	\$348.48
7%	35	\$9,240	19.25	\$5,082.00	15.40	\$4,065.60	4.62	\$1,219.68	2.73	\$720.72	2.31	\$609.84	1.54	\$406.56
8%	40	\$10,560	22.00	\$5,808.00	17.60	\$4,646.40	5.28	\$1,393.92	3.12	\$823.68	2.64	\$696.96	1.76	\$464.64
9%	45	\$11,880	24.75	\$6,534.00	19.80	\$5,227.20	5.94	\$1,568.16	3.51	\$926.64	2.97	\$784.08	1.98	\$522.72
10%	50	\$13,200	27.50	\$7,260.00	22.00	\$5,808.00	6.60	\$1,742.40	3.90	\$1,029.60	3.30	\$871.20	2.20	\$580.80
11%	55	\$14,520	30.25	\$7,986.00	24.20	\$6,388.80	7.26	\$1,916.64	4.29	\$1,132.56	3.63	\$958.32	2.42	\$638.88
12%	60	\$15,840	33.00	\$8,712.00	26.40	\$6,969.60	7.92	\$2,090.88	4.68	\$1,235.52	3.96	\$1,045.44	2.64	\$696.96
13%	65	\$17,160	35.75	\$9,438.00	28.60	\$7,550.40	8.58	\$2,265.12	5.07	\$1,338.48	4.29	\$1,132.56	2.86	\$755.04
14%	70	\$18,480	38.50	\$10,164.00	30.80	\$8,131.20	9.24	\$2,439.36	5.46	\$1,441.44	4.62	\$1,219.68	3.08	\$813.12
15%	75	\$19,800	41.25	\$10,890.00	33.00	\$8,712.00	9.90	\$2,613.60	5.85	\$1,544.40	4.95	\$1,306.80	3.30	\$871.20
16%	80	\$21,120	44.00	\$11,616.00	35.20	\$9,292.80	10.56	\$2,787.84	6.24	\$1,647.36	5.28	\$1,393.92	3.52	\$929.28
17%	85	\$22,440	46.75	\$12,342.00	37.40	\$9,873.60	11.22	\$2,962.08	6.63	\$1,750.32	5.61	\$1,481.04	3.74	\$987.36
18%	90	\$23,760	49.50	\$13,068.00	39.60	\$10,454.40	11.88	\$3,136.32	7.02	\$1,853.28	5.94	\$1,568.16	3.96	\$1,045.44
19%	95	\$25,080	52.25	\$13,794.00	41.80	\$11,035.20	12.54	\$3,310.56	7.41	\$1,956.24	6.27	\$1,655.28	4.18	\$1,103.52
20%	100	\$26,400	55.00	\$14,520.00	44.00	\$11,616.00	13.20	\$3,484.80	7.80	\$2,059.20	6.60	\$1,742.40	4.40	\$1,161.60
21%	105	\$27,720	57.75	\$15,246.00	46.20	\$12,196.80	13.86	\$3,659.04	8.19	\$2,162.16	6.93	\$1,829.52	4.62	\$1,219.68
22%	110	\$29,040	60.50	\$15,972.00	48.40	\$12,777.60	14.52	\$3,833.28	8.58	\$2,265.12	7.26	\$1,916.64	4.84	\$1,277.76
23%	115	\$30,360	63.25	\$16,698.00	50.60	\$13,358.40	15.18	\$4,007.52	8.97	\$2,368.08	7.59	\$2,003.76	5.06	\$1,335.84
24%	120	\$31,680	66.00	\$17,424.00	52.80	\$13,939.20	15.84	\$4,181.76	9.36	\$2,471.04	7.92	\$2,090.88	5.28	\$1,393.92
25%	125	\$33,000	68.75	\$18,150.00	55.00	\$14,520.00	16.50	\$4,356.00	9.75	\$2,574.00	8.25	\$2,178.00	5.50	\$1,452.00
26%	130	\$34,320	71.50	\$18,876.00	57.20	\$15,100.80	17.16	\$4,530.24	10.14	\$2,676.96	8.58	\$2,265.12	5.72	\$1,510.08
27%	135	\$35,640	74.25	\$19,602.00	59.40	\$15,681.60	17.82	\$4,704.48	10.53	\$2,779.92	8.91	\$2,352.24	5.94	\$1,568.16
28%	140	\$36,960	77.00	\$20,328.00	61.60	\$16,262.40	18.48	\$4,878.72	10.92	\$2,882.88	9.24	\$2,439.36	6.16	\$1,626.24
29%	145	\$38,280	79.75	\$21,054.00	63.80	\$16,843.20	19.14	\$5,052.96	11.31	\$2,985.84	9.57	\$2,526.48	6.38	\$1,684.32
30%	150	\$39,600	82.50	\$21,780.00	66.00	\$17,424.00	19.80	\$5,227.20	11.70	\$3,088.80	9.90	\$2,613.60	6.60	\$1,742.40
31%	155	\$40,920	85.25	\$22,506.00	68.20	\$18,004.80	20.46	\$5,401.44	12.09	\$3,191.76	10.23	\$2,700.72	6.82	\$1,800.48
32%	160	\$42,240	88.00	\$23,232.00	70.40	\$18,585.60	21.12	\$5,575.68	12.48	\$3,294.72	10.56	\$2,787.84	7.04	\$1,858.56
33%	165	\$43,560	90.75	\$23,958.00	72.60	\$19,166.40	21.78	\$5,749.92	12.87	\$3,397.68	10.89	\$2,874.96	7.26	\$1,916.64
34%	170	\$44,880	93.50	\$24,684.00	74.80	\$19,747.20	22.44	\$5,924.16	13.26	\$3,500.64	11.22	\$2,962.08	7.48	\$1,974.72
35%	175	\$46,200	96.25	\$25,410.00	77.00	\$20,328.00	23.10	\$6,098.40	13.65	\$3,603.60	11.55	\$3,049.20	7.70	\$2,032.80
36%	180	\$47,520	99.00	\$26,136.00	79.20	\$20,908.80	23.76	\$6,272.64	14.04	\$3,706.56	11.88	\$3,136.32	7.92	\$2,090.88
37%	185	\$48,840	101.75	\$26,862.00	81.40	\$21,489.60	24.42	\$6,446.88	14.43	\$3,809.52	12.21	\$3,223.44	8.14	\$2,148.96
38%	190	\$50,160	104.50	\$27,588.00	83.60	\$22,070.40	25.08	\$6,621.12	14.82	\$3,912.48	12.54	\$3,310.56	8.36	\$2,207.04
39%	195	\$51,480	107.25	\$28,314.00	85.80	\$22,651.20	25.74	\$6,795.36	15.21	\$4,015.44	12.87	\$3,397.68	8.58	\$2,265.12
40%	200	\$52,800	110.00	\$29,040.00	88.00	\$23,232.00	26.40	\$6,969.60	15.60	\$4,118.40	13.20	\$3,484.80	8.80	\$2,323.20
41%	205	\$54,120	112.75	\$29,766.00	90.20	\$23,812.80	27.06	\$7,143.84	15.99	\$4,221.36	13.53	\$3,571.92	9.02	\$2,381.28
42%	210	\$55,440	115.50	\$30,492.00	92.40	\$24,393.60	27.72	\$7,318.08	16.38	\$4,324.32	13.86	\$3,659.04	9.24	\$2,439.36
43%	215	\$56,760	118.25	\$31,218.00	94.60	\$24,974.40	28.38	\$7,492.32	16.77	\$4,427.28	14.19	\$3,746.16	9.46	\$2,497.44
44%	220	\$58,080	121.00	\$31,944.00	96.80	\$25,555.20	29.04	\$7,666.56	17.16	\$4,530.24	14.52	\$3,833.28	9.68	\$2,555.52
45%	225	\$59,400	123.75	\$32,670.00	99.00	\$26,136.00	29.70	\$7,840.80	17.55	\$4,633.20	14.85	\$3,920.40	9.90	\$2,613.60
46%	230	\$60,720	126.50	\$33,396.00	101.20	\$26,716.80	30.36	\$8,015.04	17.94	\$4,736.16	15.18	\$4,007.52	10.12	\$2,671.68
47%	235	\$62,040	129.25	\$34,122.00	103.40	\$27,297.60	31.02	\$8,189.28	18.33	\$4,839.12	15.51	\$4,094.64	10.34	\$2,729.76
48%	240	\$63,360	132.00	\$34,848.00	105.60	\$27,878.40	31.68	\$8,363.52	18.72	\$4,942.08	15.84	\$4,181.76	10.56	\$2,787.84
49%	245	\$64,680	134.75	\$35,574.00	107.80	\$28,459.20	32.34	\$8,537.76	19.11	\$5,045.04	16.17	\$4,268.88	10.78	\$2,845.92
50%	250	\$66,000	137.50	\$36,300.00	110.00	\$29,040.00	33.00	\$8,712.00	19.50	\$5,148.00	16.50	\$4,356.00	11.00	\$2,904.00

Maximum PPD Rate:

\$264.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$527.96 (rounded to \$528.00)

%	Whole Body		Arm/Leg		Hand/Foot		Thumb		1st Finger		2nd Finger		3rd Finger	
	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars
	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum
51%	255	\$67,320	140.25	\$37,026.00	112.20	\$29,620.80	33.66	\$8,886.24	19.89	\$5,250.96	16.83	\$4,443.12	11.22	\$2,962.08
52%	260	\$68,640	143.00	\$37,752.00	114.40	\$30,201.60	34.32	\$9,060.48	20.28	\$5,353.92	17.16	\$4,530.24	11.44	\$3,020.16
53%	265	\$69,960	145.75	\$38,478.00	116.60	\$30,782.40	34.98	\$9,234.72	20.67	\$5,456.88	17.49	\$4,617.36	11.66	\$3,078.24
54%	270	\$71,280	148.50	\$39,204.00	118.80	\$31,363.20	35.64	\$9,408.96	21.06	\$5,559.84	17.82	\$4,704.48	11.88	\$3,136.32
55%	275	\$72,600	151.25	\$39,930.00	121.00	\$31,944.00	36.30	\$9,583.20	21.45	\$5,662.80	18.15	\$4,791.60	12.10	\$3,194.40
56%	280	\$73,920	154.00	\$40,656.00	123.20	\$32,524.80	36.96	\$9,757.44	21.84	\$5,765.76	18.48	\$4,878.72	12.32	\$3,252.48
57%	285	\$75,240	156.75	\$41,382.00	125.40	\$33,105.60	37.62	\$9,931.68	22.23	\$5,868.72	18.81	\$4,965.84	12.54	\$3,310.56
58%	290	\$76,560	159.50	\$42,108.00	127.60	\$33,686.40	38.28	\$10,105.92	22.62	\$5,971.68	19.14	\$5,052.96	12.76	\$3,368.64
59%	295	\$77,880	162.25	\$42,834.00	129.80	\$34,267.20	38.94	\$10,280.16	23.01	\$6,074.64	19.47	\$5,140.08	12.98	\$3,426.72
60%	300	\$79,200	165.00	\$43,560.00	132.00	\$34,848.00	39.60	\$10,454.40	23.40	\$6,177.60	19.80	\$5,227.20	13.20	\$3,484.80
61%	305	\$80,520	167.75	\$44,286.00	134.20	\$35,428.80	40.26	\$10,628.64	23.79	\$6,280.56	20.13	\$5,314.32	13.42	\$3,542.88
62%	310	\$81,840	170.50	\$45,012.00	136.40	\$36,009.60	40.92	\$10,802.88	24.18	\$6,383.52	20.46	\$5,401.44	13.64	\$3,600.96
63%	315	\$83,160	173.25	\$45,738.00	138.60	\$36,590.40	41.58	\$10,977.12	24.57	\$6,486.48	20.79	\$5,488.56	13.86	\$3,659.04
64%	320	\$84,480	176.00	\$46,464.00	140.80	\$37,171.20	42.24	\$11,151.36	24.96	\$6,589.44	21.12	\$5,575.68	14.08	\$3,717.12
65%	325	\$85,800	178.75	\$47,190.00	143.00	\$37,752.00	42.90	\$11,325.60	25.35	\$6,692.40	21.45	\$5,662.80	14.30	\$3,775.20
66%	330	\$87,120	181.50	\$47,916.00	145.20	\$38,332.80	43.56	\$11,499.84	25.74	\$6,795.36	21.78	\$5,749.92	14.52	\$3,833.28
67%	335	\$88,440	184.25	\$48,642.00	147.40	\$38,913.60	44.22	\$11,674.08	26.13	\$6,898.32	22.11	\$5,837.04	14.74	\$3,891.36
68%	340	\$89,760	187.00	\$49,368.00	149.60	\$39,494.40	44.88	\$11,848.32	26.52	\$7,001.28	22.44	\$5,924.16	14.96	\$3,949.44
69%	345	\$91,080	189.75	\$50,094.00	151.80	\$40,075.20	45.54	\$12,022.56	26.91	\$7,104.24	22.77	\$6,011.28	15.18	\$4,007.52
70%	350	\$92,400	192.50	\$50,820.00	154.00	\$40,656.00	46.20	\$12,196.80	27.30	\$7,207.20	23.10	\$6,098.40	15.40	\$4,065.60
71%	355	\$93,720	195.25	\$51,546.00	156.20	\$41,236.80	46.86	\$12,371.04	27.69	\$7,310.16	23.43	\$6,185.52	15.62	\$4,123.68
72%	360	\$95,040	198.00	\$52,272.00	158.40	\$41,817.60	47.52	\$12,545.28	28.08	\$7,413.12	23.76	\$6,272.64	15.84	\$4,181.76
73%	365	\$96,360	200.75	\$52,998.00	160.60	\$42,398.40	48.18	\$12,719.52	28.47	\$7,516.08	24.09	\$6,359.76	16.06	\$4,239.84
74%	370	\$97,680	203.50	\$53,724.00	162.80	\$42,979.20	48.84	\$12,893.76	28.86	\$7,619.04	24.42	\$6,446.88	16.28	\$4,297.92
75%	375	\$99,000	206.25	\$54,450.00	165.00	\$43,560.00	49.50	\$13,068.00	29.25	\$7,722.00	24.75	\$6,534.00	16.50	\$4,356.00
76%	380	\$100,320	209.00	\$55,176.00	167.20	\$44,140.80	50.16	\$13,242.24	29.64	\$7,824.96	25.08	\$6,621.12	16.72	\$4,414.08
77%	385	\$101,640	211.75	\$55,902.00	169.40	\$44,721.60	50.82	\$13,416.48	30.03	\$7,927.92	25.41	\$6,708.24	16.94	\$4,472.16
78%	390	\$102,960	214.50	\$56,628.00	171.60	\$45,302.40	51.48	\$13,590.72	30.42	\$8,030.88	25.74	\$6,795.36	17.16	\$4,530.24
79%	395	\$104,280	217.25	\$57,354.00	173.80	\$45,883.20	52.14	\$13,764.96	30.81	\$8,133.84	26.07	\$6,882.48	17.38	\$4,588.32
80%	400	\$105,600	220.00	\$58,080.00	176.00	\$46,464.00	52.80	\$13,939.20	31.20	\$8,236.80	26.40	\$6,969.60	17.60	\$4,646.40
81%	405	\$106,920	222.75	\$58,806.00	178.20	\$47,044.80	53.46	\$14,113.44	31.59	\$8,339.76	26.73	\$7,056.72	17.82	\$4,704.48
82%	410	\$108,240	225.50	\$59,532.00	180.40	\$47,625.60	54.12	\$14,287.68	31.98	\$8,442.72	27.06	\$7,143.84	18.04	\$4,762.56
83%	415	\$109,560	228.25	\$60,258.00	182.60	\$48,206.40	54.78	\$14,461.92	32.37	\$8,545.68	27.39	\$7,230.96	18.26	\$4,820.64
84%	420	\$110,880	231.00	\$60,984.00	184.80	\$48,787.20	55.44	\$14,636.16	32.76	\$8,648.64	27.72	\$7,318.08	18.48	\$4,878.72
85%	425	\$112,200	233.75	\$61,710.00	187.00	\$49,368.00	56.10	\$14,810.40	33.15	\$8,751.60	28.05	\$7,405.20	18.70	\$4,936.80
86%	430	\$113,520	236.50	\$62,436.00	189.20	\$49,948.80	56.76	\$14,984.64	33.54	\$8,854.56	28.38	\$7,492.32	18.92	\$4,994.88
87%	435	\$114,840	239.25	\$63,162.00	191.40	\$50,529.60	57.42	\$15,158.88	33.93	\$8,957.52	28.71	\$7,579.44	19.14	\$5,052.96
88%	440	\$116,160	242.00	\$63,888.00	193.60	\$51,110.40	58.08	\$15,333.12	34.32	\$9,060.48	29.04	\$7,666.56	19.36	\$5,111.04
89%	445	\$117,480	244.75	\$64,614.00	195.80	\$51,691.20	58.74	\$15,507.36	34.71	\$9,163.44	29.37	\$7,753.68	19.58	\$5,169.12
90%	450	\$118,800	247.50	\$65,340.00	198.00	\$52,272.00	59.40	\$15,681.60	35.10	\$9,266.40	29.70	\$7,840.80	19.80	\$5,227.20
91%	455	\$120,120	250.25	\$66,066.00	200.20	\$52,852.80	60.06	\$15,855.84	35.49	\$9,369.36	30.03	\$7,927.92	20.02	\$5,285.28
92%	460	\$121,440	253.00	\$66,792.00	202.40	\$53,433.60	60.72	\$16,030.08	35.88	\$9,472.32	30.36	\$8,015.04	20.24	\$5,343.36
93%	465	\$122,760	255.75	\$67,518.00	204.60	\$54,014.40	61.38	\$16,204.32	36.27	\$9,575.28	30.69	\$8,102.16	20.46	\$5,401.44
94%	470	\$124,080	258.50	\$68,244.00	206.80	\$54,595.20	62.04	\$16,378.56	36.66	\$9,678.24	31.02	\$8,189.28	20.68	\$5,459.52
95%	475	\$125,400	261.25	\$68,970.00	209.00	\$55,176.00	62.70	\$16,552.80	37.05	\$9,781.20	31.35	\$8,276.40	20.90	\$5,517.60
96%	480	\$126,720	264.00	\$69,696.00	211.20	\$55,756.80	63.36	\$16,727.04	37.44	\$9,884.16	31.68	\$8,363.52	21.12	\$5,575.68
97%	485	\$128,040	266.75	\$70,422.00	213.40	\$56,337.60	64.02	\$16,901.28	37.83	\$9,987.12	32.01	\$8,450.64	21.34	\$5,633.76
98%	490	\$129,360	269.50	\$71,148.00	215.60	\$56,918.40	64.68	\$17,075.52	38.22	\$10,090.08	32.34	\$8,537.76	21.56	\$5,691.84
99%	495	\$130,680	272.25	\$71,874.00	217.80	\$57,499.20	65.34	\$17,249.76	38.61	\$10,193.04	32.67	\$8,624.88	21.78	\$5,749.92
100%	500	\$132,000	275.00	\$72,600.00	220.00	\$58,080.00	66.00	\$17,424.00	39.00	\$10,296.00	33.00	\$8,712.00	22.00	\$5,808.00

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: January 1, 2003 to October 31, 2005

Maximum PPD Rate:

\$264.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$527.96 (rounded to \$528.00)

%	4th Finger		Big Toe		Other Toes		Eye		1 Ear		2 Ears	
	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum										
1%	0.17	\$44.88	0.33	\$87.12	0.11	\$29.04	2.75	\$726.00	1.10	\$290.40	3.30	\$871.20
2%	0.34	\$89.76	0.66	\$174.24	0.22	\$58.08	5.50	\$1,452.00	2.20	\$580.80	6.60	\$1,742.40
3%	0.51	\$134.64	0.99	\$261.36	0.33	\$87.12	8.25	\$2,178.00	3.30	\$871.20	9.90	\$2,613.60
4%	0.68	\$179.52	1.32	\$348.48	0.44	\$116.16	11	\$2,904.00	4.40	\$1,161.60	13.20	\$3,484.80
5%	0.85	\$224.40	1.65	\$435.60	0.55	\$145.20	13.75	\$3,630.00	5.50	\$1,452.00	16.50	\$4,356.00
6%	1.02	\$269.28	1.98	\$522.72	0.66	\$174.24	16.50	\$4,356.00	6.60	\$1,742.40	19.80	\$5,227.20
7%	1.19	\$314.16	2.31	\$609.84	0.77	\$203.28	19.25	\$5,082.00	7.70	\$2,032.80	23.10	\$6,098.40
8%	1.36	\$359.04	2.64	\$696.96	0.88	\$232.32	22.00	\$5,808.00	8.80	\$2,323.20	26.40	\$6,969.60
9%	1.53	\$403.92	2.97	\$784.08	0.99	\$261.36	24.75	\$6,534.00	9.90	\$2,613.60	29.70	\$7,840.80
10%	1.70	\$448.80	3.30	\$871.20	1.10	\$290.40	27.50	\$7,260.00	11.00	\$2,904.00	33.00	\$8,712.00
11%	1.87	\$493.68	3.63	\$958.32	1.21	\$319.44	30.25	\$7,986.00	12.10	\$3,194.40	36.30	\$9,583.20
12%	2.04	\$538.56	3.96	\$1,045.44	1.32	\$348.48	33.00	\$8,712.00	13.20	\$3,484.80	39.60	\$10,454.40
13%	2.21	\$583.44	4.29	\$1,132.56	1.43	\$377.52	35.75	\$9,438.00	14.30	\$3,775.20	42.90	\$11,325.60
14%	2.38	\$628.32	4.62	\$1,219.68	1.54	\$406.56	38.50	\$10,164.00	15.40	\$4,065.60	46.20	\$12,196.80
15%	2.55	\$673.20	4.95	\$1,306.80	1.65	\$435.60	41.25	\$10,890.00	16.50	\$4,356.00	49.50	\$13,068.00
16%	2.72	\$718.08	5.28	\$1,393.92	1.76	\$464.64	44.00	\$11,616.00	17.60	\$4,646.40	52.80	\$13,939.20
17%	2.89	\$762.96	5.61	\$1,481.04	1.87	\$493.68	46.75	\$12,342.00	18.70	\$4,936.80	56.10	\$14,810.40
18%	3.06	\$807.84	5.94	\$1,568.16	1.98	\$522.72	49.50	\$13,068.00	19.80	\$5,227.20	59.40	\$15,681.60
19%	3.23	\$852.72	6.27	\$1,655.28	2.09	\$551.76	52.25	\$13,794.00	20.90	\$5,517.60	62.70	\$16,552.80
20%	3.40	\$897.60	6.60	\$1,742.40	2.20	\$580.80	55.00	\$14,520.00	22.00	\$5,808.00	66.00	\$17,424.00
21%	3.57	\$942.48	6.93	\$1,829.52	2.31	\$609.84	57.75	\$15,246.00	23.10	\$6,098.40	69.30	\$18,295.20
22%	3.74	\$987.36	7.26	\$1,916.64	2.42	\$638.88	60.50	\$15,972.00	24.20	\$6,388.80	72.60	\$19,166.40
23%	3.91	\$1,032.24	7.59	\$2,003.76	2.53	\$667.92	63.25	\$16,698.00	25.30	\$6,679.20	75.90	\$20,037.60
24%	4.08	\$1,077.12	7.92	\$2,090.88	2.64	\$696.96	66.00	\$17,424.00	26.40	\$6,969.60	79.20	\$20,908.80
25%	4.25	\$1,122.00	8.25	\$2,178.00	2.75	\$726.00	68.75	\$18,150.00	27.50	\$7,260.00	82.50	\$21,780.00
26%	4.42	\$1,166.88	8.58	\$2,265.12	2.86	\$755.04	71.50	\$18,876.00	28.60	\$7,550.40	85.80	\$22,651.20
27%	4.59	\$1,211.76	8.91	\$2,352.24	2.97	\$784.08	74.25	\$19,602.00	29.70	\$7,840.80	89.10	\$23,522.40
28%	4.76	\$1,256.64	9.24	\$2,439.36	3.08	\$813.12	77.00	\$20,328.00	30.80	\$8,131.20	92.40	\$24,393.60
29%	4.93	\$1,301.52	9.57	\$2,526.48	3.19	\$842.16	79.75	\$21,054.00	31.90	\$8,421.60	95.70	\$25,264.80
30%	5.10	\$1,346.40	9.90	\$2,613.60	3.30	\$871.20	82.5	\$21,780.00	33.00	\$8,712.00	99.00	\$26,136.00
31%	5.27	\$1,391.28	10.23	\$2,700.72	3.41	\$900.24	85.25	\$22,506.00	34.10	\$9,002.40	102.30	\$27,007.20
32%	5.44	\$1,436.16	10.56	\$2,787.84	3.52	\$929.28	88.00	\$23,232.00	35.20	\$9,292.80	105.60	\$27,878.40
33%	5.61	\$1,481.04	10.89	\$2,874.96	3.63	\$958.32	90.75	\$23,958.00	36.30	\$9,583.20	108.90	\$28,749.60
34%	5.78	\$1,525.92	11.22	\$2,962.08	3.74	\$987.36	93.50	\$24,684.00	37.40	\$9,873.60	112.20	\$29,620.80
35%	5.95	\$1,570.80	11.55	\$3,049.20	3.85	\$1,016.40	96.25	\$25,410.00	38.50	\$10,164.00	115.50	\$30,492.00
36%	6.12	\$1,615.68	11.88	\$3,136.32	3.96	\$1,045.44	99.00	\$26,136.00	39.60	\$10,454.40	118.80	\$31,363.20
37%	6.29	\$1,660.56	12.21	\$3,223.44	4.07	\$1,074.48	101.75	\$26,862.00	40.70	\$10,744.80	122.10	\$32,234.40
38%	6.46	\$1,705.44	12.54	\$3,310.56	4.18	\$1,103.52	104.50	\$27,588.00	41.80	\$11,035.20	125.40	\$33,105.60
39%	6.63	\$1,750.32	12.87	\$3,397.68	4.29	\$1,132.56	107.25	\$28,314.00	42.90	\$11,325.60	128.70	\$33,976.80
40%	6.80	\$1,795.20	13.20	\$3,484.80	4.40	\$1,161.60	110.00	\$29,040.00	44.00	\$11,616.00	132.00	\$34,848.00
41%	6.97	\$1,840.08	13.53	\$3,571.92	4.51	\$1,190.64	112.75	\$29,766.00	45.10	\$11,906.40	135.30	\$35,719.20
42%	7.14	\$1,884.96	13.86	\$3,659.04	4.62	\$1,219.68	115.50	\$30,492.00	46.20	\$12,196.80	138.60	\$36,590.40
43%	7.31	\$1,929.84	14.19	\$3,746.16	4.73	\$1,248.72	118.25	\$31,218.00	47.30	\$12,487.20	141.90	\$37,461.60
44%	7.48	\$1,974.72	14.52	\$3,833.28	4.84	\$1,277.76	121.00	\$31,944.00	48.40	\$12,777.60	145.20	\$38,332.80
45%	7.65	\$2,019.60	14.85	\$3,920.40	4.95	\$1,306.80	123.75	\$32,670.00	49.50	\$13,068.00	148.50	\$39,204.00
46%	7.82	\$2,064.48	15.18	\$4,007.52	5.06	\$1,335.84	126.50	\$33,396.00	50.60	\$13,358.40	151.80	\$40,075.20
47%	7.99	\$2,109.36	15.51	\$4,094.64	5.17	\$1,364.88	129.25	\$34,122.00	51.70	\$13,648.80	155.10	\$40,946.40
48%	8.16	\$2,154.24	15.84	\$4,181.76	5.28	\$1,393.92	132.00	\$34,848.00	52.80	\$13,939.20	158.40	\$41,817.60
49%	8.33	\$2,199.12	16.17	\$4,268.88	5.39	\$1,422.96	134.75	\$35,574.00	53.90	\$14,229.60	161.70	\$42,688.80
50%	8.50	\$2,244.00	16.50	\$4,356.00	5.50	\$1,452.00	137.50	\$36,300.00	55.00	\$14,520.00	165.00	\$43,560.00

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: January 1, 2003 to October 31, 2005

Maximum PPD Rate:

\$264.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$527.96 (rounded to \$528.00)

%	4th Finger		Big Toe		Other Toes		Eye		1 Ear		2 Ears	
	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars
	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum
51%	8.67	\$2,288.88	16.83	\$4,443.12	5.61	\$1,481.04	140.25	\$37,026.00	56.10	\$14,810.40	168.30	\$44,431.20
52%	8.84	\$2,333.76	17.16	\$4,530.24	5.72	\$1,510.08	143.00	\$37,752.00	57.20	\$15,100.80	171.60	\$45,302.40
53%	9.01	\$2,378.64	17.49	\$4,617.36	5.83	\$1,539.12	145.75	\$38,478.00	58.30	\$15,391.20	174.90	\$46,173.60
54%	9.18	\$2,423.52	17.82	\$4,704.48	5.94	\$1,568.16	148.50	\$39,204.00	59.40	\$15,681.60	178.20	\$47,044.80
55%	9.35	\$2,468.40	18.15	\$4,791.60	6.05	\$1,597.20	151.25	\$39,930.00	60.50	\$15,972.00	181.50	\$47,916.00
56%	9.52	\$2,513.28	18.48	\$4,878.72	6.16	\$1,626.24	154.00	\$40,656.00	61.60	\$16,262.40	184.80	\$48,787.20
57%	9.69	\$2,558.16	18.81	\$4,965.84	6.27	\$1,655.28	156.75	\$41,382.00	62.70	\$16,552.80	188.10	\$49,658.40
58%	9.86	\$2,603.04	19.14	\$5,052.96	6.38	\$1,684.32	159.50	\$42,108.00	63.80	\$16,843.20	191.40	\$50,529.60
59%	10.03	\$2,647.92	19.47	\$5,140.08	6.49	\$1,713.36	162.25	\$42,834.00	64.90	\$17,133.60	194.70	\$51,400.80
60%	10.20	\$2,692.80	19.80	\$5,227.20	6.60	\$1,742.40	165.00	\$43,560.00	66.00	\$17,424.00	198.00	\$52,272.00
61%	10.37	\$2,737.68	20.13	\$5,314.32	6.71	\$1,771.44	167.75	\$44,286.00	67.10	\$17,714.40	201.30	\$53,143.20
62%	10.54	\$2,782.56	20.46	\$5,401.44	6.82	\$1,800.48	170.50	\$45,012.00	68.20	\$18,004.80	204.60	\$54,014.40
63%	10.71	\$2,827.44	20.79	\$5,488.56	6.93	\$1,829.52	173.25	\$45,738.00	69.30	\$18,295.20	207.90	\$54,885.60
64%	10.88	\$2,872.32	21.12	\$5,575.68	7.04	\$1,858.56	176.00	\$46,464.00	70.40	\$18,585.60	211.20	\$55,756.80
65%	11.05	\$2,917.20	21.45	\$5,662.80	7.15	\$1,887.60	178.75	\$47,190.00	71.50	\$18,876.00	214.50	\$56,628.00
66%	11.22	\$2,962.08	21.78	\$5,749.92	7.26	\$1,916.64	181.50	\$47,916.00	72.60	\$19,166.40	217.80	\$57,499.20
67%	11.39	\$3,006.96	22.11	\$5,837.04	7.37	\$1,945.68	184.25	\$48,642.00	73.70	\$19,456.80	221.10	\$58,370.40
68%	11.56	\$3,051.84	22.44	\$5,924.16	7.48	\$1,974.72	187.00	\$49,368.00	74.80	\$19,747.20	224.40	\$59,241.60
69%	11.73	\$3,096.72	22.77	\$6,011.28	7.59	\$2,003.76	189.75	\$50,094.00	75.90	\$20,037.60	227.70	\$60,112.80
70%	11.90	\$3,141.60	23.10	\$6,098.40	7.70	\$2,032.80	192.50	\$50,820.00	77.00	\$20,328.00	231.00	\$60,984.00
71%	12.07	\$3,186.48	23.43	\$6,185.52	7.81	\$2,061.84	195.25	\$51,546.00	78.10	\$20,618.40	234.30	\$61,855.20
72%	12.24	\$3,231.36	23.76	\$6,272.64	7.92	\$2,090.88	198.00	\$52,272.00	79.20	\$20,908.80	237.60	\$62,726.40
73%	12.41	\$3,276.24	24.09	\$6,359.76	8.03	\$2,119.92	200.75	\$52,998.00	80.30	\$21,199.20	240.90	\$63,597.60
74%	12.58	\$3,321.12	24.42	\$6,446.88	8.14	\$2,148.96	203.50	\$53,724.00	81.40	\$21,489.60	244.20	\$64,468.80
75%	12.75	\$3,366.00	24.75	\$6,534.00	8.25	\$2,178.00	206.25	\$54,450.00	82.50	\$21,780.00	247.50	\$65,340.00
76%	12.92	\$3,410.88	25.08	\$6,621.12	8.36	\$2,207.04	209.00	\$55,176.00	83.60	\$22,070.40	250.80	\$66,211.20
77%	13.09	\$3,455.76	25.41	\$6,708.24	8.47	\$2,236.08	211.75	\$55,902.00	84.70	\$22,360.80	254.10	\$67,082.40
78%	13.26	\$3,500.64	25.74	\$6,795.36	8.58	\$2,265.12	214.50	\$56,628.00	85.80	\$22,651.20	257.40	\$67,953.60
79%	13.43	\$3,545.52	26.07	\$6,882.48	8.69	\$2,294.16	217.25	\$57,354.00	86.90	\$22,941.60	260.70	\$68,824.80
80%	13.60	\$3,590.40	26.40	\$6,969.60	8.80	\$2,323.20	220.00	\$58,080.00	88.00	\$23,232.00	264.00	\$69,696.00
81%	13.77	\$3,635.28	26.73	\$7,056.72	8.91	\$2,352.24	222.75	\$58,806.00	89.10	\$23,522.40	267.30	\$70,567.20
82%	13.94	\$3,680.16	27.06	\$7,143.84	9.02	\$2,381.28	225.50	\$59,532.00	90.20	\$23,812.80	270.60	\$71,438.40
83%	14.11	\$3,725.04	27.39	\$7,230.96	9.13	\$2,410.32	228.25	\$60,258.00	91.30	\$24,103.20	273.90	\$72,309.60
84%	14.28	\$3,769.92	27.72	\$7,318.08	9.24	\$2,439.36	231.00	\$60,984.00	92.40	\$24,393.60	277.20	\$73,180.80
85%	14.45	\$3,814.80	28.05	\$7,405.20	9.35	\$2,468.40	233.75	\$61,710.00	93.50	\$24,684.00	280.50	\$74,052.00
86%	14.62	\$3,859.68	28.38	\$7,492.32	9.46	\$2,497.44	236.50	\$62,436.00	94.60	\$24,974.40	283.80	\$74,923.20
87%	14.79	\$3,904.56	28.71	\$7,579.44	9.57	\$2,526.48	239.25	\$63,162.00	95.70	\$25,264.80	287.10	\$75,794.40
88%	14.96	\$3,949.44	29.04	\$7,666.56	9.68	\$2,555.52	242.00	\$63,888.00	96.80	\$25,555.20	290.40	\$76,665.60
89%	15.13	\$3,994.32	29.37	\$7,753.68	9.79	\$2,584.56	244.75	\$64,614.00	97.90	\$25,845.60	293.70	\$77,536.80
90%	15.30	\$4,039.20	29.70	\$7,840.80	9.90	\$2,613.60	247.50	\$65,340.00	99.00	\$26,136.00	297.00	\$78,408.00
91%	15.47	\$4,084.08	30.03	\$7,927.92	10.01	\$2,642.64	250.25	\$66,066.00	100.10	\$26,426.40	300.30	\$79,279.20
92%	15.64	\$4,128.96	30.36	\$8,015.04	10.12	\$2,671.68	253.00	\$66,792.00	101.20	\$26,716.80	303.60	\$80,150.40
93%	15.81	\$4,173.84	30.69	\$8,102.16	10.23	\$2,700.72	255.75	\$67,518.00	102.30	\$27,007.20	306.90	\$81,021.60
94%	15.98	\$4,218.72	31.02	\$8,189.28	10.34	\$2,729.76	258.50	\$68,244.00	103.40	\$27,297.60	310.20	\$81,892.80
95%	16.15	\$4,263.60	31.35	\$8,276.40	10.45	\$2,758.80	261.25	\$68,970.00	104.50	\$27,588.00	313.50	\$82,764.00
96%	16.32	\$4,308.48	31.68	\$8,363.52	10.56	\$2,787.84	264.00	\$69,696.00	105.60	\$27,878.40	316.80	\$83,635.20
97%	16.49	\$4,353.36	32.01	\$8,450.64	10.67	\$2,816.88	266.75	\$70,422.00	106.70	\$28,168.80	320.10	\$84,506.40
98%	16.66	\$4,398.24	32.34	\$8,537.76	10.78	\$2,845.92	269.50	\$71,148.00	107.80	\$28,459.20	323.40	\$85,377.60
99%	16.83	\$4,443.12	32.67	\$8,624.88	10.89	\$2,874.96	272.25	\$71,874.00	108.90	\$28,749.60	326.70	\$86,248.80
100%	17.00	\$4,488.00	33.00	\$8,712.00	11.00	\$2,904.00	275.00	\$72,600.00	110.00	\$29,040.00	330.00	\$87,120.00

**Permanent Partial Disability  
Benefit Computation Charts  
by Part of Body Injured**

**November 1, 2002 - December 31, 2002**

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 2002 to December 31, 2002

Maximum PPD Rate: \$264.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$527.96 (rounded to \$528.00)

%	Whole Body		Arm/Leg		Hand/Foot		Thumb		1st Finger		2nd Finger		3rd Finger	
	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars
	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum
1%	5	\$1,320	2.63	\$694.32	2.10	\$554.40	0.63	\$166.32	0.37	\$97.68	0.32	\$84.48	0.21	\$55.44
2%	10	\$2,640	5.26	\$1,388.64	4.20	\$1,108.80	1.26	\$332.64	0.74	\$195.36	0.64	\$168.96	0.42	\$110.88
3%	15	\$3,960	7.89	\$2,082.96	6.30	\$1,663.20	1.89	\$498.96	1.11	\$293.04	0.96	\$253.44	0.63	\$166.32
4%	20	\$5,280	10.52	\$2,777.28	8.40	\$2,217.60	2.52	\$665.28	1.48	\$390.72	1.28	\$337.92	0.84	\$221.76
5%	25	\$6,600	13.15	\$3,471.60	10.50	\$2,772.00	3.15	\$831.60	1.85	\$488.40	1.60	\$422.40	1.05	\$277.20
6%	30	\$7,920	15.78	\$4,165.92	12.60	\$3,326.40	3.78	\$997.92	2.22	\$586.08	1.92	\$506.88	1.26	\$332.64
7%	35	\$9,240	18.41	\$4,860.24	14.70	\$3,880.80	4.41	\$1,164.24	2.59	\$683.76	2.24	\$591.36	1.47	\$388.08
8%	40	\$10,560	21.04	\$5,554.56	16.80	\$4,435.20	5.04	\$1,330.56	2.96	\$781.44	2.56	\$675.84	1.68	\$443.52
9%	45	\$11,880	23.67	\$6,248.88	18.90	\$4,989.60	5.67	\$1,496.88	3.33	\$879.12	2.88	\$760.32	1.89	\$498.96
10%	50	\$13,200	26.30	\$6,943.20	21.00	\$5,544.00	6.30	\$1,663.20	3.70	\$976.80	3.20	\$844.80	2.10	\$554.40
11%	55	\$14,520	28.93	\$7,637.52	23.10	\$6,098.40	6.93	\$1,829.52	4.07	\$1,074.48	3.52	\$929.28	2.31	\$609.84
12%	60	\$15,840	31.56	\$8,331.84	25.20	\$6,652.80	7.56	\$1,995.84	4.44	\$1,172.16	3.84	\$1,013.76	2.52	\$665.28
13%	65	\$17,160	34.19	\$9,026.16	27.30	\$7,207.20	8.19	\$2,162.16	4.81	\$1,269.84	4.16	\$1,098.24	2.73	\$720.72
14%	70	\$18,480	36.82	\$9,720.48	29.40	\$7,761.60	8.82	\$2,328.48	5.18	\$1,367.52	4.48	\$1,182.72	2.94	\$776.16
15%	75	\$19,800	39.45	\$10,414.80	31.50	\$8,316.00	9.45	\$2,494.80	5.55	\$1,465.20	4.80	\$1,267.20	3.15	\$831.60
16%	80	\$21,120	42.08	\$11,109.12	33.60	\$8,870.40	10.08	\$2,661.12	5.92	\$1,562.88	5.12	\$1,351.68	3.36	\$887.04
17%	85	\$22,440	44.71	\$11,803.44	35.70	\$9,424.80	10.71	\$2,827.44	6.29	\$1,660.56	5.44	\$1,436.16	3.57	\$942.48
18%	90	\$23,760	47.34	\$12,497.76	37.80	\$9,979.20	11.34	\$2,993.76	6.66	\$1,758.24	5.76	\$1,520.64	3.78	\$997.92
19%	95	\$25,080	49.97	\$13,192.08	39.90	\$10,533.60	11.97	\$3,160.80	7.03	\$1,855.92	6.08	\$1,605.12	3.99	\$1,053.36
20%	100	\$26,400	52.60	\$13,886.40	42.00	\$11,088.00	12.60	\$3,326.40	7.40	\$1,953.60	6.40	\$1,689.60	4.20	\$1,108.80
21%	105	\$27,720	55.23	\$14,580.72	44.10	\$11,642.40	13.23	\$3,492.72	7.77	\$2,051.28	6.72	\$1,774.08	4.41	\$1,164.24
22%	110	\$29,040	57.86	\$15,275.04	46.20	\$12,196.80	13.86	\$3,659.04	8.14	\$2,148.96	7.04	\$1,858.56	4.62	\$1,219.68
23%	115	\$30,360	60.49	\$15,969.36	48.30	\$12,751.20	14.49	\$3,825.36	8.51	\$2,246.64	7.36	\$1,943.04	4.83	\$1,275.12
24%	120	\$31,680	63.12	\$16,663.68	50.40	\$13,305.60	15.12	\$3,991.68	8.88	\$2,344.32	7.68	\$2,027.52	5.04	\$1,330.56
25%	125	\$33,000	65.75	\$17,358.00	52.50	\$13,860.00	15.75	\$4,158.00	9.25	\$2,442.00	8.00	\$2,112.00	5.25	\$1,386.00
26%	130	\$34,320	68.38	\$18,052.32	54.60	\$14,414.40	16.38	\$4,324.32	9.62	\$2,539.68	8.32	\$2,196.48	5.46	\$1,441.44
27%	135	\$35,640	71.01	\$18,746.64	56.70	\$14,968.80	17.01	\$4,490.64	9.99	\$2,637.36	8.64	\$2,280.96	5.67	\$1,496.88
28%	140	\$36,960	73.64	\$19,440.96	58.80	\$15,523.20	17.64	\$4,656.96	10.36	\$2,735.04	8.96	\$2,365.44	5.88	\$1,552.32
29%	145	\$38,280	76.27	\$20,135.28	60.90	\$16,077.60	18.27	\$4,823.28	10.73	\$2,832.72	9.28	\$2,449.92	6.09	\$1,607.76
30%	150	\$39,600	78.90	\$20,829.60	63.00	\$16,632.00	18.90	\$4,989.60	11.10	\$2,930.40	9.60	\$2,534.40	6.30	\$1,663.20
31%	155	\$40,920	81.53	\$21,523.92	65.10	\$17,186.40	19.53	\$5,155.92	11.47	\$3,028.08	9.92	\$2,618.88	6.51	\$1,718.64
32%	160	\$42,240	84.16	\$22,218.24	67.20	\$17,740.80	20.16	\$5,322.24	11.84	\$3,125.76	10.24	\$2,703.36	6.72	\$1,774.08
33%	165	\$43,560	86.79	\$22,912.56	69.30	\$18,295.20	20.79	\$5,488.56	12.21	\$3,223.44	10.56	\$2,787.84	6.93	\$1,829.52
34%	170	\$44,880	89.42	\$23,606.88	71.40	\$18,849.60	21.42	\$5,654.88	12.58	\$3,321.12	10.88	\$2,872.32	7.14	\$1,884.96
35%	175	\$46,200	92.05	\$24,301.20	73.50	\$19,404.00	22.05	\$5,821.20	12.95	\$3,418.80	11.20	\$2,956.80	7.35	\$1,940.40
36%	180	\$47,520	94.68	\$24,995.52	75.60	\$19,958.40	22.68	\$5,987.52	13.32	\$3,516.48	11.52	\$3,041.28	7.56	\$1,995.84
37%	185	\$48,840	97.31	\$25,689.84	77.70	\$20,512.80	23.31	\$6,153.84	13.69	\$3,614.16	11.84	\$3,125.76	7.77	\$2,051.28
38%	190	\$50,160	99.94	\$26,384.16	79.80	\$21,067.20	23.94	\$6,320.16	14.06	\$3,711.84	12.16	\$3,210.24	7.98	\$2,106.72
39%	195	\$51,480	102.57	\$27,078.48	81.90	\$21,621.60	24.57	\$6,486.48	14.43	\$3,809.52	12.48	\$3,294.72	8.19	\$2,162.16
40%	200	\$52,800	105.20	\$27,772.80	84.00	\$22,176.00	25.20	\$6,652.80	14.80	\$3,907.20	12.80	\$3,379.20	8.40	\$2,217.60
41%	205	\$54,120	107.83	\$28,467.12	86.10	\$22,730.40	25.83	\$6,819.12	15.17	\$4,004.88	13.12	\$3,463.68	8.61	\$2,273.04
42%	210	\$55,440	110.46	\$29,161.44	88.20	\$23,284.80	26.46	\$6,985.44	15.54	\$4,102.56	13.44	\$3,548.16	8.82	\$2,328.48
43%	215	\$56,760	113.09	\$29,855.76	90.30	\$23,839.20	27.09	\$7,151.76	15.91	\$4,200.24	13.76	\$3,632.64	9.03	\$2,383.92
44%	220	\$58,080	115.72	\$30,550.08	92.40	\$24,393.60	27.72	\$7,318.08	16.28	\$4,297.92	14.08	\$3,717.12	9.24	\$2,439.36
45%	225	\$59,400	118.35	\$31,244.40	94.50	\$24,948.00	28.35	\$7,484.40	16.65	\$4,395.60	14.40	\$3,801.60	9.45	\$2,494.80
46%	230	\$60,720	120.98	\$31,938.72	96.60	\$25,502.40	28.98	\$7,650.72	17.02	\$4,493.28	14.72	\$3,886.08	9.66	\$2,550.24
47%	235	\$62,040	123.61	\$32,633.04	98.70	\$26,056.80	29.61	\$7,817.04	17.39	\$4,590.96	15.04	\$3,970.56	9.87	\$2,605.68
48%	240	\$63,360	126.24	\$33,327.36	100.80	\$26,611.20	30.24	\$7,983.36	17.76	\$4,688.64	15.36	\$4,055.04	10.08	\$2,661.12
49%	245	\$64,680	128.87	\$34,021.68	102.90	\$27,165.60	30.87	\$8,149.68	18.13	\$4,786.32	15.68	\$4,139.52	10.29	\$2,716.56
50%	250	\$66,000	131.50	\$34,716.00	105.00	\$27,720.00	31.50	\$8,316.00	18.50	\$4,884.00	16.00	\$4,224.00	10.50	\$2,772.00

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 2002 to December 31, 2002

Maximum PPD Rate: \$264.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$527.96 (rounded to \$528.00)

%	Whole Body		Arm/Leg		Hand/Foot		Thumb		1st Finger		2nd Finger		3rd Finger	
	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars
	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum
51%	255	\$67,320	134.13	\$35,410.32	107.10	\$28,274.40	32.13	\$8,482.32	18.87	\$4,981.68	16.32	\$4,308.48	10.71	\$2,827.44
52%	260	\$68,640	136.76	\$36,104.64	109.20	\$28,828.80	32.76	\$8,648.64	19.24	\$5,079.36	16.64	\$4,392.96	10.92	\$2,882.88
53%	265	\$69,960	139.39	\$36,798.96	111.30	\$29,383.20	33.39	\$8,814.96	19.61	\$5,177.04	16.96	\$4,477.44	11.13	\$2,938.32
54%	270	\$71,280	142.02	\$37,493.28	113.40	\$29,937.60	34.02	\$8,981.28	19.98	\$5,274.72	17.28	\$4,561.92	11.34	\$2,993.76
55%	275	\$72,600	144.65	\$38,187.60	115.50	\$30,492.00	34.65	\$9,147.60	20.35	\$5,372.40	17.60	\$4,646.40	11.55	\$3,049.20
56%	280	\$73,920	147.28	\$38,881.92	117.60	\$31,046.40	35.28	\$9,313.92	20.72	\$5,470.08	17.92	\$4,730.88	11.76	\$3,104.64
57%	285	\$75,240	149.91	\$39,576.24	119.70	\$31,600.80	35.91	\$9,480.24	21.09	\$5,567.76	18.24	\$4,815.36	11.97	\$3,160.08
58%	290	\$76,560	152.54	\$40,270.56	121.80	\$32,155.20	36.54	\$9,646.56	21.46	\$5,665.44	18.56	\$4,899.84	12.18	\$3,215.52
59%	295	\$77,880	155.17	\$40,964.88	123.90	\$32,709.60	37.17	\$9,812.88	21.83	\$5,763.12	18.88	\$4,984.32	12.39	\$3,270.96
60%	300	\$79,200	157.80	\$41,659.20	126.00	\$33,264.00	37.80	\$9,979.20	22.20	\$5,860.80	19.20	\$5,068.80	12.60	\$3,326.40
61%	305	\$80,520	160.43	\$42,353.52	128.10	\$33,818.40	38.43	\$10,145.52	22.57	\$5,958.48	19.52	\$5,153.28	12.81	\$3,381.84
62%	310	\$81,840	163.06	\$43,047.84	130.20	\$34,372.80	39.06	\$10,311.84	22.94	\$6,056.16	19.84	\$5,237.76	13.02	\$3,437.28
63%	315	\$83,160	165.69	\$43,742.16	132.30	\$34,927.20	39.69	\$10,478.16	23.31	\$6,153.84	20.16	\$5,322.24	13.23	\$3,492.72
64%	320	\$84,480	168.32	\$44,436.48	134.40	\$35,481.60	40.32	\$10,644.48	23.68	\$6,251.52	20.48	\$5,406.72	13.44	\$3,548.16
65%	325	\$85,800	170.95	\$45,130.80	136.50	\$36,036.00	40.95	\$10,810.80	24.05	\$6,349.20	20.80	\$5,491.20	13.65	\$3,603.60
66%	330	\$87,120	173.58	\$45,825.12	138.60	\$36,590.40	41.58	\$10,977.12	24.42	\$6,446.88	21.12	\$5,575.68	13.86	\$3,659.04
67%	335	\$88,440	176.21	\$46,519.44	140.70	\$37,144.80	42.21	\$11,143.44	24.79	\$6,544.56	21.44	\$5,660.16	14.07	\$3,714.48
68%	340	\$89,760	178.84	\$47,213.76	142.80	\$37,699.20	42.84	\$11,309.76	25.16	\$6,642.24	21.76	\$5,744.64	14.28	\$3,769.92
69%	345	\$91,080	181.47	\$47,908.08	144.90	\$38,253.60	43.47	\$11,476.08	25.53	\$6,739.92	22.08	\$5,829.12	14.49	\$3,825.36
70%	350	\$92,400	184.10	\$48,602.40	147.00	\$38,808.00	44.10	\$11,642.40	25.90	\$6,837.60	22.40	\$5,913.60	14.70	\$3,880.80
71%	355	\$93,720	186.73	\$49,296.72	149.10	\$39,362.40	44.73	\$11,808.72	26.27	\$6,935.28	22.72	\$5,998.08	14.91	\$3,936.24
72%	360	\$95,040	189.36	\$49,991.04	151.20	\$39,916.80	45.36	\$11,975.04	26.64	\$7,032.96	23.04	\$6,082.56	15.12	\$3,991.68
73%	365	\$96,360	191.99	\$50,685.36	153.30	\$40,471.20	45.99	\$12,141.36	27.01	\$7,130.64	23.36	\$6,167.04	15.33	\$4,047.12
74%	370	\$97,680	194.62	\$51,379.68	155.40	\$41,025.60	46.62	\$12,307.68	27.38	\$7,228.32	23.68	\$6,251.52	15.54	\$4,102.56
75%	375	\$99,000	197.25	\$52,074.00	157.50	\$41,580.00	47.25	\$12,474.00	27.75	\$7,326.00	24.00	\$6,336.00	15.75	\$4,158.00
76%	380	\$100,320	199.88	\$52,768.32	159.60	\$42,134.40	47.88	\$12,640.32	28.12	\$7,423.68	24.32	\$6,420.48	15.96	\$4,213.44
77%	385	\$101,640	202.51	\$53,462.64	161.70	\$42,688.80	48.51	\$12,806.64	28.49	\$7,521.36	24.64	\$6,504.96	16.17	\$4,268.88
78%	390	\$102,960	205.14	\$54,156.96	163.80	\$43,243.20	49.14	\$12,972.96	28.86	\$7,619.04	24.96	\$6,589.44	16.38	\$4,324.32
79%	395	\$104,280	207.77	\$54,851.28	165.90	\$43,797.60	49.77	\$13,139.28	29.23	\$7,716.72	25.28	\$6,673.92	16.59	\$4,379.76
80%	400	\$105,600	210.40	\$55,545.60	168.00	\$44,352.00	50.40	\$13,305.60	29.60	\$7,814.40	25.60	\$6,758.40	16.80	\$4,435.20
81%	405	\$106,920	213.03	\$56,239.92	170.10	\$44,906.40	51.03	\$13,471.92	29.97	\$7,912.08	25.92	\$6,842.88	17.01	\$4,490.64
82%	410	\$108,240	215.66	\$56,934.24	172.20	\$45,460.80	51.66	\$13,638.24	30.34	\$8,009.76	26.24	\$6,927.36	17.22	\$4,546.08
83%	415	\$109,560	218.29	\$57,628.56	174.30	\$46,015.20	52.29	\$13,804.56	30.71	\$8,107.44	26.56	\$7,011.84	17.43	\$4,601.52
84%	420	\$110,880	220.92	\$58,322.88	176.40	\$46,569.60	52.92	\$13,970.88	31.08	\$8,205.12	26.88	\$7,096.32	17.64	\$4,656.96
85%	425	\$112,200	223.55	\$59,017.20	178.50	\$47,124.00	53.55	\$14,137.20	31.45	\$8,302.80	27.20	\$7,180.80	17.85	\$4,712.40
86%	430	\$113,520	226.18	\$59,711.52	180.60	\$47,678.40	54.18	\$14,303.52	31.82	\$8,400.48	27.52	\$7,265.28	18.06	\$4,767.84
87%	435	\$114,840	228.81	\$60,405.84	182.70	\$48,232.80	54.81	\$14,469.84	32.19	\$8,498.16	27.84	\$7,349.76	18.27	\$4,823.28
88%	440	\$116,160	231.44	\$61,100.16	184.80	\$48,787.20	55.44	\$14,636.16	32.56	\$8,595.84	28.16	\$7,434.24	18.48	\$4,878.72
89%	445	\$117,480	234.07	\$61,794.48	186.90	\$49,341.60	56.07	\$14,802.48	32.93	\$8,693.52	28.48	\$7,518.72	18.69	\$4,934.16
90%	450	\$118,800	236.70	\$62,488.80	189.00	\$49,896.00	56.70	\$14,968.80	33.30	\$8,791.20	28.80	\$7,603.20	18.90	\$4,989.60
91%	455	\$120,120	239.33	\$63,183.12	191.10	\$50,450.40	57.33	\$15,135.12	33.67	\$8,888.88	29.12	\$7,687.68	19.11	\$5,045.04
92%	460	\$121,440	241.96	\$63,877.44	193.20	\$51,004.80	57.96	\$15,301.44	34.04	\$8,986.56	29.44	\$7,772.16	19.32	\$5,100.48
93%	465	\$122,760	244.59	\$64,571.76	195.30	\$51,559.20	58.59	\$15,467.76	34.41	\$9,084.24	29.76	\$7,856.64	19.53	\$5,155.92
94%	470	\$124,080	247.22	\$65,266.08	197.40	\$52,113.60	59.22	\$15,634.08	34.78	\$9,181.92	30.08	\$7,941.12	19.74	\$5,211.36
95%	475	\$125,400	249.85	\$65,960.40	199.50	\$52,668.00	59.85	\$15,800.40	35.15	\$9,279.60	30.40	\$8,025.60	19.95	\$5,266.80
96%	480	\$126,720	252.48	\$66,654.72	201.60	\$53,222.40	60.48	\$15,966.72	35.52	\$9,377.28	30.72	\$8,110.08	20.16	\$5,322.24
97%	485	\$128,040	255.11	\$67,349.04	203.70	\$53,776.80	61.11	\$16,133.04	35.89	\$9,474.96	31.04	\$8,194.56	20.37	\$5,377.68
98%	490	\$129,360	257.74	\$68,043.36	205.80	\$54,331.20	61.74	\$16,299.36	36.26	\$9,572.64	31.36	\$8,279.04	20.58	\$5,433.12
99%	495	\$130,680	260.37	\$68,737.68	207.90	\$54,885.60	62.37	\$16,465.68	36.63	\$9,670.32	31.68	\$8,363.52	20.79	\$5,488.56
100%	500	\$132,000	263.00	\$69,432.00	210.00	\$55,440.00	63.00	\$16,632.00	37.00	\$9,768.00	32.00	\$8,448.00	21.00	\$5,544.00

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 2002 to December 31, 2002

Maximum PPD Rate: \$264.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$527.96 (rounded to \$528.00)

%	4th Finger		Big Toe		Other Toes		Eye		1 Ear		2 Ears	
	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum
1%	0.16	\$42.24	0.32	\$84.48	0.11	\$29.04	2.63	\$694.32	1.05	\$277.20	3.15	\$831.60
2%	0.32	\$84.48	0.64	\$168.96	0.22	\$58.08	5.26	\$1,388.64	2.10	\$554.40	6.30	\$1,663.20
3%	0.48	\$126.72	0.96	\$253.44	0.33	\$87.12	7.89	\$2,082.96	3.15	\$831.60	9.45	\$2,494.80
4%	0.64	\$168.96	1.28	\$337.92	0.44	\$116.16	10.52	\$2,777.28	4.20	\$1,108.80	12.60	\$3,326.40
5%	0.80	\$211.20	1.60	\$422.40	0.55	\$145.20	13.15	\$3,471.60	5.25	\$1,386.00	15.75	\$4,158.00
6%	0.96	\$253.44	1.92	\$506.88	0.66	\$174.24	15.78	\$4,165.92	6.30	\$1,663.20	18.90	\$4,989.60
7%	1.12	\$295.68	2.24	\$591.36	0.77	\$203.28	18.41	\$4,860.24	7.35	\$1,940.40	22.05	\$5,821.20
8%	1.28	\$337.92	2.56	\$675.84	0.88	\$232.32	21.04	\$5,554.56	8.40	\$2,217.60	25.20	\$6,652.80
9%	1.44	\$380.16	2.88	\$760.32	0.99	\$261.36	23.67	\$6,248.88	9.45	\$2,494.80	28.35	\$7,484.40
10%	1.60	\$422.40	3.20	\$844.80	1.10	\$290.40	26.30	\$6,943.20	10.50	\$2,772.00	31.50	\$8,316.00
11%	1.76	\$464.64	3.52	\$929.28	1.21	\$319.44	28.93	\$7,637.52	11.55	\$3,049.20	34.65	\$9,147.60
12%	1.92	\$506.88	3.84	\$1,013.76	1.32	\$348.48	31.56	\$8,331.84	12.60	\$3,326.40	37.80	\$9,979.20
13%	2.08	\$549.12	4.16	\$1,098.24	1.43	\$377.52	34.19	\$9,026.16	13.65	\$3,603.60	40.95	\$10,810.80
14%	2.24	\$591.36	4.48	\$1,182.72	1.54	\$406.56	36.82	\$9,720.48	14.70	\$3,880.80	44.10	\$11,642.40
15%	2.40	\$633.60	4.80	\$1,267.20	1.65	\$435.60	39.45	\$10,414.80	15.75	\$4,158.00	47.25	\$12,474.00
16%	2.56	\$675.84	5.12	\$1,351.68	1.76	\$464.64	42.08	\$11,109.12	16.80	\$4,435.20	50.40	\$13,305.60
17%	2.72	\$718.08	5.44	\$1,436.16	1.87	\$493.68	44.71	\$11,803.44	17.85	\$4,712.40	53.55	\$14,137.20
18%	2.88	\$760.32	5.76	\$1,520.64	1.98	\$522.72	47.34	\$12,497.76	18.90	\$4,989.60	56.70	\$14,968.80
19%	3.04	\$802.56	6.08	\$1,605.12	2.09	\$551.76	49.97	\$13,192.08	19.95	\$5,266.80	59.85	\$15,800.40
20%	3.20	\$844.80	6.40	\$1,689.60	2.20	\$580.80	52.60	\$13,886.40	21.00	\$5,544.00	63.00	\$16,632.00
21%	3.36	\$887.04	6.72	\$1,774.08	2.31	\$609.84	55.23	\$14,580.72	22.05	\$5,821.20	66.15	\$17,463.60
22%	3.52	\$929.28	7.04	\$1,858.56	2.42	\$638.88	57.86	\$15,275.04	23.10	\$6,098.40	69.30	\$18,295.20
23%	3.68	\$971.52	7.36	\$1,943.04	2.53	\$667.92	60.49	\$15,969.36	24.15	\$6,375.60	72.45	\$19,126.80
24%	3.84	\$1,013.76	7.68	\$2,027.52	2.64	\$696.96	63.12	\$16,663.68	25.20	\$6,652.80	75.60	\$19,958.40
25%	4.00	\$1,056.00	8.00	\$2,112.00	2.75	\$726.00	65.75	\$17,358.00	26.25	\$6,930.00	78.75	\$20,790.00
26%	4.16	\$1,098.24	8.32	\$2,196.48	2.86	\$755.04	68.38	\$18,052.32	27.30	\$7,207.20	81.90	\$21,621.60
27%	4.32	\$1,140.48	8.64	\$2,280.96	2.97	\$784.08	71.01	\$18,746.64	28.35	\$7,484.40	85.05	\$22,453.20
28%	4.48	\$1,182.72	8.96	\$2,365.44	3.08	\$813.12	73.64	\$19,440.96	29.40	\$7,761.60	88.20	\$23,284.80
29%	4.64	\$1,224.96	9.28	\$2,449.92	3.19	\$842.16	76.27	\$20,135.28	30.45	\$8,038.80	91.35	\$24,116.40
30%	4.80	\$1,267.20	9.60	\$2,534.40	3.30	\$871.20	78.9	\$20,829.60	31.50	\$8,316.00	94.50	\$24,948.00
31%	4.96	\$1,309.44	9.92	\$2,618.88	3.41	\$900.24	81.53	\$21,523.92	32.55	\$8,593.20	97.65	\$25,779.60
32%	5.12	\$1,351.68	10.24	\$2,703.36	3.52	\$929.28	84.16	\$22,218.24	33.60	\$8,870.40	100.80	\$26,611.20
33%	5.28	\$1,393.92	10.56	\$2,787.84	3.63	\$958.32	86.79	\$22,912.56	34.65	\$9,147.60	103.95	\$27,442.80
34%	5.44	\$1,436.16	10.88	\$2,872.32	3.74	\$987.36	89.42	\$23,606.88	35.70	\$9,424.80	107.10	\$28,274.40
35%	5.60	\$1,478.40	11.20	\$2,956.80	3.85	\$1,016.40	92.05	\$24,301.20	36.75	\$9,702.00	110.25	\$29,106.00
36%	5.76	\$1,520.64	11.52	\$3,041.28	3.96	\$1,045.44	94.68	\$24,995.52	37.80	\$9,979.20	113.40	\$29,937.60
37%	5.92	\$1,562.88	11.84	\$3,125.76	4.07	\$1,074.48	97.31	\$25,689.84	38.85	\$10,256.40	116.55	\$30,769.20
38%	6.08	\$1,605.12	12.16	\$3,210.24	4.18	\$1,103.52	99.94	\$26,384.16	39.90	\$10,533.60	119.70	\$31,600.80
39%	6.24	\$1,647.36	12.48	\$3,294.72	4.29	\$1,132.56	102.57	\$27,078.48	40.95	\$10,810.80	122.85	\$32,432.40
40%	6.40	\$1,689.60	12.80	\$3,379.20	4.40	\$1,161.60	105.20	\$27,772.80	42.00	\$11,088.00	126.00	\$33,264.00
41%	6.56	\$1,731.84	13.12	\$3,463.68	4.51	\$1,190.64	107.83	\$28,467.12	43.05	\$11,365.20	129.15	\$34,095.60
42%	6.72	\$1,774.08	13.44	\$3,548.16	4.62	\$1,219.68	110.46	\$29,161.44	44.10	\$11,642.40	132.30	\$34,927.20
43%	6.88	\$1,816.32	13.76	\$3,632.64	4.73	\$1,248.72	113.09	\$29,855.76	45.15	\$11,919.60	135.45	\$35,758.80
44%	7.04	\$1,858.56	14.08	\$3,717.12	4.84	\$1,277.76	115.72	\$30,550.08	46.20	\$12,196.80	138.60	\$36,590.40
45%	7.20	\$1,900.80	14.40	\$3,801.60	4.95	\$1,306.80	118.35	\$31,244.40	47.25	\$12,474.00	141.75	\$37,422.00
46%	7.36	\$1,943.04	14.72	\$3,886.08	5.06	\$1,335.84	120.98	\$31,938.72	48.30	\$12,751.20	144.90	\$38,253.60
47%	7.52	\$1,985.28	15.04	\$3,970.56	5.17	\$1,364.88	123.61	\$32,633.04	49.35	\$13,028.40	148.05	\$39,085.20
48%	7.68	\$2,027.52	15.36	\$4,055.04	5.28	\$1,393.92	126.24	\$33,327.36	50.40	\$13,305.60	151.20	\$39,916.80
49%	7.84	\$2,069.76	15.68	\$4,139.52	5.39	\$1,422.96	128.87	\$34,021.68	51.45	\$13,582.80	154.35	\$40,748.40
50%	8.00	\$2,112.00	16.00	\$4,224.00	5.50	\$1,452.00	131.50	\$34,716.00	52.50	\$13,860.00	157.50	\$41,580.00

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 2002 to December 31, 2002

Maximum PPD Rate:

\$264.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$527.96 (rounded to \$528.00)

%	4th Finger		Big Toe		Other Toes		Eye		1 Ear		2 Ears	
	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars
	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum
51%	8.16	\$2,154.24	16.32	\$4,308.48	5.61	\$1,481.04	134.13	\$35,410.32	53.55	\$14,137.20	160.65	\$42,411.60
52%	8.32	\$2,196.48	16.64	\$4,392.96	5.72	\$1,510.08	136.76	\$36,104.64	54.60	\$14,414.40	163.80	\$43,243.20
53%	8.48	\$2,238.72	16.96	\$4,477.44	5.83	\$1,539.12	139.39	\$36,798.96	55.65	\$14,691.60	166.95	\$44,074.80
54%	8.64	\$2,280.96	17.28	\$4,561.92	5.94	\$1,568.16	142.02	\$37,493.28	56.70	\$14,968.80	170.10	\$44,906.40
55%	8.80	\$2,323.20	17.60	\$4,646.40	6.05	\$1,597.20	144.65	\$38,187.60	57.75	\$15,246.00	173.25	\$45,738.00
56%	8.96	\$2,365.44	17.92	\$4,730.88	6.16	\$1,626.24	147.28	\$38,881.92	58.80	\$15,523.20	176.40	\$46,569.60
57%	9.12	\$2,407.68	18.24	\$4,815.36	6.27	\$1,655.28	149.91	\$39,576.24	59.85	\$15,800.40	179.55	\$47,401.20
58%	9.28	\$2,449.92	18.56	\$4,899.84	6.38	\$1,684.32	152.54	\$40,270.56	60.90	\$16,077.60	182.70	\$48,232.80
59%	9.44	\$2,492.16	18.88	\$4,984.32	6.49	\$1,713.36	155.17	\$40,964.88	61.95	\$16,354.80	185.85	\$49,064.40
60%	9.60	\$2,534.40	19.20	\$5,068.80	6.60	\$1,742.40	157.80	\$41,659.20	63.00	\$16,632.00	189.00	\$49,896.00
61%	9.76	\$2,576.64	19.52	\$5,153.28	6.71	\$1,771.44	160.43	\$42,353.52	64.05	\$16,909.20	192.15	\$50,727.60
62%	9.92	\$2,618.88	19.84	\$5,237.76	6.82	\$1,800.48	163.06	\$43,047.84	65.10	\$17,186.40	195.30	\$51,559.20
63%	10.08	\$2,661.12	20.16	\$5,322.24	6.93	\$1,829.52	165.69	\$43,742.16	66.15	\$17,463.60	198.45	\$52,390.80
64%	10.24	\$2,703.36	20.48	\$5,406.72	7.04	\$1,858.56	168.32	\$44,436.48	67.20	\$17,740.80	201.60	\$53,222.40
65%	10.40	\$2,745.60	20.80	\$5,491.20	7.15	\$1,887.60	170.95	\$45,130.80	68.25	\$18,018.00	204.75	\$54,054.00
66%	10.56	\$2,787.84	21.12	\$5,575.68	7.26	\$1,916.64	173.58	\$45,825.12	69.30	\$18,295.20	207.90	\$54,885.60
67%	10.72	\$2,830.08	21.44	\$5,660.16	7.37	\$1,945.68	176.21	\$46,519.44	70.35	\$18,572.40	211.05	\$55,717.20
68%	10.88	\$2,872.32	21.76	\$5,744.64	7.48	\$1,974.72	178.84	\$47,213.76	71.40	\$18,849.60	214.20	\$56,548.80
69%	11.04	\$2,914.56	22.08	\$5,829.12	7.59	\$2,003.76	181.47	\$47,908.08	72.45	\$19,126.80	217.35	\$57,380.40
70%	11.20	\$2,956.80	22.40	\$5,913.60	7.70	\$2,032.80	184.10	\$48,602.40	73.50	\$19,404.00	220.50	\$58,212.00
71%	11.36	\$2,999.04	22.72	\$5,998.08	7.81	\$2,061.84	186.73	\$49,296.72	74.55	\$19,681.20	223.65	\$59,043.60
72%	11.52	\$3,041.28	23.04	\$6,082.56	7.92	\$2,090.88	189.36	\$49,991.04	75.60	\$19,958.40	226.80	\$59,875.20
73%	11.68	\$3,083.52	23.36	\$6,167.04	8.03	\$2,119.92	191.99	\$50,685.36	76.65	\$20,235.60	229.95	\$60,706.80
74%	11.84	\$3,125.76	23.68	\$6,251.52	8.14	\$2,148.96	194.62	\$51,379.68	77.70	\$20,512.80	233.10	\$61,538.40
75%	12.00	\$3,168.00	24.00	\$6,336.00	8.25	\$2,178.00	197.25	\$52,074.00	78.75	\$20,790.00	236.25	\$62,370.00
76%	12.16	\$3,210.24	24.32	\$6,420.48	8.36	\$2,207.04	199.88	\$52,768.32	79.80	\$21,067.20	239.40	\$63,201.60
77%	12.32	\$3,252.48	24.64	\$6,504.96	8.47	\$2,236.08	202.51	\$53,462.64	80.85	\$21,344.40	242.55	\$64,033.20
78%	12.48	\$3,294.72	24.96	\$6,589.44	8.58	\$2,265.12	205.14	\$54,156.96	81.90	\$21,621.60	245.70	\$64,864.80
79%	12.64	\$3,336.96	25.28	\$6,673.92	8.69	\$2,294.16	207.77	\$54,851.28	82.95	\$21,898.80	248.85	\$65,696.40
80%	12.80	\$3,379.20	25.60	\$6,758.40	8.80	\$2,323.20	210.40	\$55,545.60	84.00	\$22,176.00	252.00	\$66,528.00
81%	12.96	\$3,421.44	25.92	\$6,842.88	8.91	\$2,352.24	213.03	\$56,239.92	85.05	\$22,453.20	255.15	\$67,359.60
82%	13.12	\$3,463.68	26.24	\$6,927.36	9.02	\$2,381.28	215.66	\$56,934.24	86.10	\$22,730.40	258.30	\$68,191.20
83%	13.28	\$3,505.92	26.56	\$7,011.84	9.13	\$2,410.32	218.29	\$57,628.56	87.15	\$23,007.60	261.45	\$69,022.80
84%	13.44	\$3,548.16	26.88	\$7,096.32	9.24	\$2,439.36	220.92	\$58,322.88	88.20	\$23,284.80	264.60	\$69,854.40
85%	13.60	\$3,590.40	27.20	\$7,180.80	9.35	\$2,468.40	223.55	\$59,017.20	89.25	\$23,562.00	267.75	\$70,686.00
86%	13.76	\$3,632.64	27.52	\$7,265.28	9.46	\$2,497.44	226.18	\$59,711.52	90.30	\$23,839.20	270.90	\$71,517.60
87%	13.92	\$3,674.88	27.84	\$7,349.76	9.57	\$2,526.48	228.81	\$60,405.84	91.35	\$24,116.40	274.05	\$72,349.20
88%	14.08	\$3,717.12	28.16	\$7,434.24	9.68	\$2,555.52	231.44	\$61,100.16	92.40	\$24,393.60	277.20	\$73,180.80
89%	14.24	\$3,759.36	28.48	\$7,518.72	9.79	\$2,584.56	234.07	\$61,794.48	93.45	\$24,670.80	280.35	\$74,012.40
90%	14.40	\$3,801.60	28.80	\$7,603.20	9.90	\$2,613.60	236.70	\$62,488.80	94.50	\$24,948.00	283.50	\$74,844.00
91%	14.56	\$3,843.84	29.12	\$7,687.68	10.01	\$2,642.64	239.33	\$63,183.12	95.55	\$25,225.20	286.65	\$75,675.60
92%	14.72	\$3,886.08	29.44	\$7,772.16	10.12	\$2,671.68	241.96	\$63,877.44	96.60	\$25,502.40	289.80	\$76,507.20
93%	14.88	\$3,928.32	29.76	\$7,856.64	10.23	\$2,700.72	244.59	\$64,571.76	97.65	\$25,779.60	292.95	\$77,338.80
94%	15.04	\$3,970.56	30.08	\$7,941.12	10.34	\$2,729.76	247.22	\$65,266.08	98.70	\$26,056.80	296.10	\$78,170.40
95%	15.20	\$4,012.80	30.40	\$8,025.60	10.45	\$2,758.80	249.85	\$65,960.40	99.75	\$26,334.00	299.25	\$79,002.00
96%	15.36	\$4,055.04	30.72	\$8,110.08	10.56	\$2,787.84	252.48	\$66,654.72	100.80	\$26,611.20	302.40	\$79,833.60
97%	15.52	\$4,097.28	31.04	\$8,194.56	10.67	\$2,816.88	255.11	\$67,349.04	101.85	\$26,888.40	305.55	\$80,665.20
98%	15.68	\$4,139.52	31.36	\$8,279.04	10.78	\$2,845.92	257.74	\$68,043.36	102.90	\$27,165.60	308.70	\$81,496.80
99%	15.84	\$4,181.76	31.68	\$8,363.52	10.89	\$2,874.96	260.37	\$68,737.68	103.95	\$27,442.80	311.85	\$82,328.40
100%	16.00	\$4,224.00	32.00	\$8,448.00	11.00	\$2,904.00	263.00	\$69,432.00	105.00	\$27,720.00	315.00	\$83,160.00

**Permanent Partial Disability  
Benefit Computation Charts  
by Part of Body Injured**

**January 1, 2002 - October 31, 2002**

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: January 1, 2002 to October 31, 2002

Maximum PPD Rate: \$237.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$472.96 (rounded to \$473.00)

%	Whole Body		Arm/Leg		Hand/Foot		Thumb		1st Finger		2nd Finger		3rd Finger	
	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars
	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum
1%	5	\$1,185	2.63	\$623.31	2.10	\$497.70	0.63	\$149.31	0.37	\$87.69	0.32	\$75.84	0.21	\$49.77
2%	10	\$2,370	5.26	\$1,246.62	4.20	\$995.40	1.26	\$298.62	0.74	\$175.38	0.64	\$151.68	0.42	\$99.54
3%	15	\$3,555	7.89	\$1,869.93	6.30	\$1,493.10	1.89	\$447.93	1.11	\$263.07	0.96	\$227.52	0.63	\$149.31
4%	20	\$4,740	10.52	\$2,493.24	8.40	\$1,990.80	2.52	\$597.24	1.48	\$350.76	1.28	\$303.36	0.84	\$199.08
5%	25	\$5,925	13.15	\$3,116.55	10.50	\$2,488.50	3.15	\$746.55	1.85	\$438.45	1.60	\$379.20	1.05	\$248.85
6%	30	\$7,110	15.78	\$3,739.86	12.60	\$2,986.20	3.78	\$895.86	2.22	\$526.14	1.92	\$455.04	1.26	\$298.62
7%	35	\$8,295	18.41	\$4,363.17	14.70	\$3,483.90	4.41	\$1,045.17	2.59	\$613.83	2.24	\$530.88	1.47	\$348.39
8%	40	\$9,480	21.04	\$4,986.48	16.80	\$3,981.60	5.04	\$1,194.48	2.96	\$701.52	2.56	\$606.72	1.68	\$398.16
9%	45	\$10,665	23.67	\$5,609.79	18.90	\$4,479.30	5.67	\$1,343.79	3.33	\$789.21	2.88	\$682.56	1.89	\$447.93
10%	50	\$11,850	26.30	\$6,233.10	21.00	\$4,977.00	6.30	\$1,493.10	3.70	\$876.90	3.20	\$758.40	2.10	\$497.70
11%	55	\$13,035	28.93	\$6,856.41	23.10	\$5,474.70	6.93	\$1,642.41	4.07	\$964.59	3.52	\$834.24	2.31	\$547.47
12%	60	\$14,220	31.56	\$7,479.72	25.20	\$5,972.40	7.56	\$1,791.72	4.44	\$1,052.28	3.84	\$910.08	2.52	\$597.24
13%	65	\$15,405	34.19	\$8,103.03	27.30	\$6,470.10	8.19	\$1,941.03	4.81	\$1,139.97	4.16	\$985.92	2.73	\$647.01
14%	70	\$16,590	36.82	\$8,726.34	29.40	\$6,967.80	8.82	\$2,090.34	5.18	\$1,227.66	4.48	\$1,061.76	2.94	\$696.78
15%	75	\$17,775	39.45	\$9,349.65	31.50	\$7,465.50	9.45	\$2,239.65	5.55	\$1,315.35	4.80	\$1,137.60	3.15	\$746.55
16%	80	\$18,960	42.08	\$9,972.96	33.60	\$7,963.20	10.08	\$2,388.96	5.92	\$1,403.04	5.12	\$1,213.44	3.36	\$796.32
17%	85	\$20,145	44.71	\$10,596.27	35.70	\$8,460.90	10.71	\$2,538.27	6.29	\$1,490.73	5.44	\$1,289.28	3.57	\$846.09
18%	90	\$21,330	47.34	\$11,219.58	37.80	\$8,958.60	11.34	\$2,687.58	6.66	\$1,578.42	5.76	\$1,365.12	3.78	\$895.86
19%	95	\$22,515	49.97	\$11,842.89	39.90	\$9,456.30	11.97	\$2,836.89	7.03	\$1,666.11	6.08	\$1,440.96	3.99	\$945.63
20%	100	\$23,700	52.60	\$12,466.20	42.00	\$9,954.00	12.60	\$2,986.20	7.40	\$1,753.80	6.40	\$1,516.80	4.20	\$995.40
21%	105	\$24,885	55.23	\$13,089.51	44.10	\$10,451.70	13.23	\$3,135.51	7.77	\$1,841.49	6.72	\$1,592.64	4.41	\$1,045.17
22%	110	\$26,070	57.86	\$13,712.82	46.20	\$10,949.40	13.86	\$3,284.82	8.14	\$1,929.18	7.04	\$1,668.48	4.62	\$1,094.94
23%	115	\$27,255	60.49	\$14,336.13	48.30	\$11,447.10	14.49	\$3,434.13	8.51	\$2,016.87	7.36	\$1,744.32	4.83	\$1,144.71
24%	120	\$28,440	63.12	\$14,959.44	50.40	\$11,944.80	15.12	\$3,583.44	8.88	\$2,104.56	7.68	\$1,820.16	5.04	\$1,194.48
25%	125	\$29,625	65.75	\$15,582.75	52.50	\$12,442.50	15.75	\$3,732.75	9.25	\$2,192.25	8.00	\$1,896.00	5.25	\$1,244.25
26%	130	\$30,810	68.38	\$16,206.06	54.60	\$12,940.20	16.38	\$3,882.06	9.62	\$2,279.94	8.32	\$1,971.84	5.46	\$1,294.02
27%	135	\$31,995	71.01	\$16,829.37	56.70	\$13,437.90	17.01	\$4,031.37	9.99	\$2,367.63	8.64	\$2,047.68	5.67	\$1,343.79
28%	140	\$33,180	73.64	\$17,452.68	58.80	\$13,935.60	17.64	\$4,180.68	10.36	\$2,455.32	8.96	\$2,123.52	5.88	\$1,393.56
29%	145	\$34,365	76.27	\$18,075.99	60.90	\$14,433.30	18.27	\$4,329.99	10.73	\$2,543.01	9.28	\$2,199.36	6.09	\$1,443.33
30%	150	\$35,550	78.90	\$18,699.30	63.00	\$14,931.00	18.90	\$4,479.30	11.10	\$2,630.70	9.60	\$2,275.20	6.30	\$1,493.10
31%	155	\$36,735	81.53	\$19,322.61	65.10	\$15,428.70	19.53	\$4,628.61	11.47	\$2,718.39	9.92	\$2,351.04	6.51	\$1,542.87
32%	160	\$37,920	84.16	\$19,945.92	67.20	\$15,926.40	20.16	\$4,777.92	11.84	\$2,806.08	10.24	\$2,426.88	6.72	\$1,592.64
33%	165	\$39,105	86.79	\$20,569.23	69.30	\$16,424.10	20.79	\$4,927.23	12.21	\$2,893.77	10.56	\$2,502.72	6.93	\$1,642.41
34%	170	\$40,290	89.42	\$21,192.54	71.40	\$16,921.80	21.42	\$5,076.54	12.58	\$2,981.46	10.88	\$2,578.56	7.14	\$1,692.18
35%	175	\$41,475	92.05	\$21,815.85	73.50	\$17,419.50	22.05	\$5,225.85	12.95	\$3,069.15	11.20	\$2,654.40	7.35	\$1,741.95
36%	180	\$42,660	94.68	\$22,439.16	75.60	\$17,917.20	22.68	\$5,375.16	13.32	\$3,156.84	11.52	\$2,730.24	7.56	\$1,791.72
37%	185	\$43,845	97.31	\$23,062.47	77.70	\$18,414.90	23.31	\$5,524.47	13.69	\$3,244.53	11.84	\$2,806.08	7.77	\$1,841.49
38%	190	\$45,030	99.94	\$23,685.78	79.80	\$18,912.60	23.94	\$5,673.78	14.06	\$3,332.22	12.16	\$2,881.92	7.98	\$1,891.26
39%	195	\$46,215	102.57	\$24,309.09	81.90	\$19,410.30	24.57	\$5,823.09	14.43	\$3,419.91	12.48	\$2,957.76	8.19	\$1,941.03
40%	200	\$47,400	105.20	\$24,932.40	84.00	\$19,908.00	25.20	\$5,972.40	14.80	\$3,507.60	12.80	\$3,033.60	8.40	\$1,990.80
41%	205	\$48,585	107.83	\$25,555.71	86.10	\$20,405.70	25.83	\$6,121.71	15.17	\$3,595.29	13.12	\$3,109.44	8.61	\$2,040.57
42%	210	\$49,770	110.46	\$26,179.02	88.20	\$20,903.40	26.46	\$6,271.02	15.54	\$3,682.98	13.44	\$3,185.28	8.82	\$2,090.34
43%	215	\$50,955	113.09	\$26,802.33	90.30	\$21,401.10	27.09	\$6,420.33	15.91	\$3,770.67	13.76	\$3,261.12	9.03	\$2,140.11
44%	220	\$52,140	115.72	\$27,425.64	92.40	\$21,898.80	27.72	\$6,569.64	16.28	\$3,858.36	14.08	\$3,336.96	9.24	\$2,189.88
45%	225	\$53,325	118.35	\$28,048.95	94.50	\$22,396.50	28.35	\$6,718.95	16.65	\$3,946.05	14.40	\$3,412.80	9.45	\$2,239.65
46%	230	\$54,510	120.98	\$28,672.26	96.60	\$22,894.20	28.98	\$6,868.26	17.02	\$4,033.74	14.72	\$3,488.64	9.66	\$2,289.42
47%	235	\$55,695	123.61	\$29,295.57	98.70	\$23,391.90	29.61	\$7,017.57	17.39	\$4,121.43	15.04	\$3,564.48	9.87	\$2,339.19
48%	240	\$56,880	126.24	\$29,918.88	100.80	\$23,889.60	30.24	\$7,166.88	17.76	\$4,209.12	15.36	\$3,640.32	10.08	\$2,388.96
49%	245	\$58,065	128.87	\$30,542.19	102.90	\$24,387.30	30.87	\$7,316.19	18.13	\$4,296.81	15.68	\$3,716.16	10.29	\$2,438.73
50%	250	\$59,250	131.50	\$31,165.50	105.00	\$24,885.00	31.50	\$7,465.50	18.50	\$4,384.50	16.00	\$3,792.00	10.50	\$2,488.50

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: January 1, 2002 to October 31, 2002

Maximum PPD Rate: \$237.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$472.96 (rounded to \$473.00)

%	Whole Body		Arm/Leg		Hand/Foot		Thumb		1st Finger		2nd Finger		3rd Finger	
	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars
	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum
51%	255	\$60,435	134.13	\$31,788.81	107.10	\$25,382.70	32.13	\$7,614.81	18.87	\$4,472.19	16.32	\$3,867.84	10.71	\$2,538.27
52%	260	\$61,620	136.76	\$32,412.12	109.20	\$25,880.40	32.76	\$7,764.12	19.24	\$4,559.88	16.64	\$3,943.68	10.92	\$2,588.04
53%	265	\$62,805	139.39	\$33,035.43	111.30	\$26,378.10	33.39	\$7,913.43	19.61	\$4,647.57	16.96	\$4,019.52	11.13	\$2,637.81
54%	270	\$63,990	142.02	\$33,658.74	113.40	\$26,875.80	34.02	\$8,062.74	19.98	\$4,735.26	17.28	\$4,095.36	11.34	\$2,687.58
55%	275	\$65,175	144.65	\$34,282.05	115.50	\$27,373.50	34.65	\$8,212.05	20.35	\$4,822.95	17.60	\$4,171.20	11.55	\$2,737.35
56%	280	\$66,360	147.28	\$34,905.36	117.60	\$27,871.20	35.28	\$8,361.36	20.72	\$4,910.64	17.92	\$4,247.04	11.76	\$2,787.12
57%	285	\$67,545	149.91	\$35,528.67	119.70	\$28,368.90	35.91	\$8,510.67	21.09	\$4,998.33	18.24	\$4,322.88	11.97	\$2,836.89
58%	290	\$68,730	152.54	\$36,151.98	121.80	\$28,866.60	36.54	\$8,659.98	21.46	\$5,086.02	18.56	\$4,398.72	12.18	\$2,886.66
59%	295	\$69,915	155.17	\$36,775.29	123.90	\$29,364.30	37.17	\$8,809.29	21.83	\$5,173.71	18.88	\$4,474.56	12.39	\$2,936.43
60%	300	\$71,100	157.80	\$37,398.60	126.00	\$29,862.00	37.80	\$8,958.60	22.20	\$5,261.40	19.20	\$4,550.40	12.60	\$2,986.20
61%	305	\$72,285	160.43	\$38,021.91	128.10	\$30,359.70	38.43	\$9,107.91	22.57	\$5,349.09	19.52	\$4,626.24	12.81	\$3,035.97
62%	310	\$73,470	163.06	\$38,645.22	130.20	\$30,857.40	39.06	\$9,257.22	22.94	\$5,436.78	19.84	\$4,702.08	13.02	\$3,085.74
63%	315	\$74,655	165.69	\$39,268.53	132.30	\$31,355.10	39.69	\$9,406.53	23.31	\$5,524.47	20.16	\$4,777.92	13.23	\$3,135.51
64%	320	\$75,840	168.32	\$39,891.84	134.40	\$31,852.80	40.32	\$9,555.84	23.68	\$5,612.16	20.48	\$4,853.76	13.44	\$3,185.28
65%	325	\$77,025	170.95	\$40,515.15	136.50	\$32,350.50	40.95	\$9,705.15	24.05	\$5,699.85	20.80	\$4,929.60	13.65	\$3,235.05
66%	330	\$78,210	173.58	\$41,138.46	138.60	\$32,848.20	41.58	\$9,854.46	24.42	\$5,787.54	21.12	\$5,005.44	13.86	\$3,284.82
67%	335	\$79,395	176.21	\$41,761.77	140.70	\$33,345.90	42.21	\$10,003.77	24.79	\$5,875.23	21.44	\$5,081.28	14.07	\$3,334.59
68%	340	\$80,580	178.84	\$42,385.08	142.80	\$33,843.60	42.84	\$10,153.08	25.16	\$5,962.92	21.76	\$5,157.12	14.28	\$3,384.36
69%	345	\$81,765	181.47	\$43,008.39	144.90	\$34,341.30	43.47	\$10,302.39	25.53	\$6,050.61	22.08	\$5,232.96	14.49	\$3,434.13
70%	350	\$82,950	184.10	\$43,631.70	147.00	\$34,839.00	44.10	\$10,451.70	25.90	\$6,138.30	22.40	\$5,308.80	14.70	\$3,483.90
71%	355	\$84,135	186.73	\$44,255.01	149.10	\$35,336.70	44.73	\$10,601.01	26.27	\$6,225.99	22.72	\$5,384.64	14.91	\$3,533.67
72%	360	\$85,320	189.36	\$44,878.32	151.20	\$35,834.40	45.36	\$10,750.32	26.64	\$6,313.68	23.04	\$5,460.48	15.12	\$3,583.44
73%	365	\$86,505	191.99	\$45,501.63	153.30	\$36,332.10	45.99	\$10,899.63	27.01	\$6,401.37	23.36	\$5,536.32	15.33	\$3,633.21
74%	370	\$87,690	194.62	\$46,124.94	155.40	\$36,829.80	46.62	\$11,048.94	27.38	\$6,489.06	23.68	\$5,612.16	15.54	\$3,682.98
75%	375	\$88,875	197.25	\$46,748.25	157.50	\$37,327.50	47.25	\$11,198.25	27.75	\$6,576.75	24.00	\$5,688.00	15.75	\$3,732.75
76%	380	\$90,060	199.88	\$47,371.56	159.60	\$37,825.20	47.88	\$11,347.56	28.12	\$6,664.44	24.32	\$5,763.84	15.96	\$3,782.52
77%	385	\$91,245	202.51	\$47,994.87	161.70	\$38,322.90	48.51	\$11,496.87	28.49	\$6,752.13	24.64	\$5,839.68	16.17	\$3,832.29
78%	390	\$92,430	205.14	\$48,618.18	163.80	\$38,820.60	49.14	\$11,646.18	28.86	\$6,839.82	24.96	\$5,915.52	16.38	\$3,882.06
79%	395	\$93,615	207.77	\$49,241.49	165.90	\$39,318.30	49.77	\$11,795.49	29.23	\$6,927.51	25.28	\$5,991.36	16.59	\$3,931.83
80%	400	\$94,800	210.40	\$49,864.80	168.00	\$39,816.00	50.40	\$11,944.80	29.60	\$7,015.20	25.60	\$6,067.20	16.80	\$3,981.60
81%	405	\$95,985	213.03	\$50,488.11	170.10	\$40,313.70	51.03	\$12,094.11	29.97	\$7,102.89	25.92	\$6,143.04	17.01	\$4,031.37
82%	410	\$97,170	215.66	\$51,111.42	172.20	\$40,811.40	51.66	\$12,243.42	30.34	\$7,190.58	26.24	\$6,218.88	17.22	\$4,081.14
83%	415	\$98,355	218.29	\$51,734.73	174.30	\$41,309.10	52.29	\$12,392.73	30.71	\$7,278.27	26.56	\$6,294.72	17.43	\$4,130.91
84%	420	\$99,540	220.92	\$52,358.04	176.40	\$41,806.80	52.92	\$12,542.04	31.08	\$7,365.96	26.88	\$6,370.56	17.64	\$4,180.68
85%	425	\$100,725	223.55	\$52,981.35	178.50	\$42,304.50	53.55	\$12,691.35	31.45	\$7,453.65	27.20	\$6,446.40	17.85	\$4,230.45
86%	430	\$101,910	226.18	\$53,604.66	180.60	\$42,802.20	54.18	\$12,840.66	31.82	\$7,541.34	27.52	\$6,522.24	18.06	\$4,280.22
87%	435	\$103,095	228.81	\$54,227.97	182.70	\$43,299.90	54.81	\$12,989.97	32.19	\$7,629.03	27.84	\$6,598.08	18.27	\$4,329.99
88%	440	\$104,280	231.44	\$54,851.28	184.80	\$43,797.60	55.44	\$13,139.28	32.56	\$7,716.72	28.16	\$6,673.92	18.48	\$4,379.76
89%	445	\$105,465	234.07	\$55,474.59	186.90	\$44,295.30	56.07	\$13,288.59	32.93	\$7,804.41	28.48	\$6,749.76	18.69	\$4,429.53
90%	450	\$106,650	236.70	\$56,097.90	189.00	\$44,793.00	56.70	\$13,437.90	33.30	\$7,892.10	28.80	\$6,825.60	18.90	\$4,479.30
91%	455	\$107,835	239.33	\$56,721.21	191.10	\$45,290.70	57.33	\$13,587.21	33.67	\$7,979.79	29.12	\$6,901.44	19.11	\$4,529.07
92%	460	\$109,020	241.96	\$57,344.52	193.20	\$45,788.40	57.96	\$13,736.52	34.04	\$8,067.48	29.44	\$6,977.28	19.32	\$4,578.84
93%	465	\$110,205	244.59	\$57,967.83	195.30	\$46,286.10	58.59	\$13,885.83	34.41	\$8,155.17	29.76	\$7,053.12	19.53	\$4,628.61
94%	470	\$111,390	247.22	\$58,591.14	197.40	\$46,783.80	59.22	\$14,035.14	34.78	\$8,242.86	30.08	\$7,128.96	19.74	\$4,678.38
95%	475	\$112,575	249.85	\$59,214.45	199.50	\$47,281.50	59.85	\$14,184.45	35.15	\$8,330.55	30.40	\$7,204.80	19.95	\$4,728.15
96%	480	\$113,760	252.48	\$59,837.76	201.60	\$47,779.20	60.48	\$14,333.76	35.52	\$8,418.24	30.72	\$7,280.64	20.16	\$4,777.92
97%	485	\$114,945	255.11	\$60,461.07	203.70	\$48,276.90	61.11	\$14,483.07	35.89	\$8,505.93	31.04	\$7,356.48	20.37	\$4,827.69
98%	490	\$116,130	257.74	\$61,084.38	205.80	\$48,774.60	61.74	\$14,632.38	36.26	\$8,593.62	31.36	\$7,432.32	20.58	\$4,877.46
99%	495	\$117,315	260.37	\$61,707.69	207.90	\$49,272.30	62.37	\$14,781.69	36.63	\$8,681.31	31.68	\$7,508.16	20.79	\$4,927.23
100%	500	\$118,500	263.00	\$62,331.00	210.00	\$49,770.00	63.00	\$14,931.00	37.00	\$8,769.00	32.00	\$7,584.00	21.00	\$4,977.00

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: January 1, 2002 to October 31, 2002

Maximum PPD Rate: \$237.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$472.96 (rounded to \$473.00)

%	4th Finger		Big Toe		Other Toes		Eye		1 Ear		2 Ears	
	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars
	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum
1%	0.16	\$37.92	0.32	\$75.84	0.11	\$26.07	2.63	\$623.31	1.05	\$248.85	3.15	\$746.55
2%	0.32	\$75.84	0.64	\$151.68	0.22	\$52.14	5.26	\$1,246.62	2.10	\$497.70	6.30	\$1,493.10
3%	0.48	\$113.76	0.96	\$227.52	0.33	\$78.21	7.89	\$1,869.93	3.15	\$746.55	9.45	\$2,239.65
4%	0.64	\$151.68	1.28	\$303.36	0.44	\$104.28	10.52	\$2,493.24	4.20	\$995.40	12.60	\$2,986.20
5%	0.80	\$189.60	1.60	\$379.20	0.55	\$130.35	13.15	\$3,116.55	5.25	\$1,244.25	15.75	\$3,732.75
6%	0.96	\$227.52	1.92	\$455.04	0.66	\$156.42	15.78	\$3,739.86	6.30	\$1,493.10	18.90	\$4,479.30
7%	1.12	\$265.44	2.24	\$530.88	0.77	\$182.49	18.41	\$4,363.17	7.35	\$1,741.95	22.05	\$5,225.85
8%	1.28	\$303.36	2.56	\$606.72	0.88	\$208.56	21.04	\$4,986.48	8.40	\$1,990.80	25.20	\$5,972.40
9%	1.44	\$341.28	2.88	\$682.56	0.99	\$234.63	23.67	\$5,609.79	9.45	\$2,239.65	28.35	\$6,718.95
10%	1.60	\$379.20	3.20	\$758.40	1.10	\$260.70	26.30	\$6,233.10	10.50	\$2,488.50	31.50	\$7,465.50
11%	1.76	\$417.12	3.52	\$834.24	1.21	\$286.77	28.93	\$6,856.41	11.55	\$2,737.35	34.65	\$8,212.05
12%	1.92	\$455.04	3.84	\$910.08	1.32	\$312.84	31.56	\$7,479.72	12.60	\$2,986.20	37.80	\$8,958.60
13%	2.08	\$492.96	4.16	\$985.92	1.43	\$338.91	34.19	\$8,103.03	13.65	\$3,235.05	40.95	\$9,705.15
14%	2.24	\$530.88	4.48	\$1,061.76	1.54	\$364.98	36.82	\$8,726.34	14.70	\$3,483.90	44.10	\$10,451.70
15%	2.40	\$568.80	4.80	\$1,137.60	1.65	\$391.05	39.45	\$9,349.65	15.75	\$3,732.75	47.25	\$11,198.25
16%	2.56	\$606.72	5.12	\$1,213.44	1.76	\$417.12	42.08	\$9,972.96	16.80	\$3,981.60	50.40	\$11,944.80
17%	2.72	\$644.64	5.44	\$1,289.28	1.87	\$443.19	44.71	\$10,596.27	17.85	\$4,230.45	53.55	\$12,691.35
18%	2.88	\$682.56	5.76	\$1,365.12	1.98	\$469.26	47.34	\$11,219.58	18.90	\$4,479.30	56.70	\$13,437.90
19%	3.04	\$720.48	6.08	\$1,440.96	2.09	\$495.33	49.97	\$11,842.89	19.95	\$4,728.15	59.85	\$14,184.45
20%	3.20	\$758.40	6.40	\$1,516.80	2.20	\$521.40	52.60	\$12,466.20	21.00	\$4,977.00	63.00	\$14,931.00
21%	3.36	\$796.32	6.72	\$1,592.64	2.31	\$547.47	55.23	\$13,089.51	22.05	\$5,225.85	66.15	\$15,677.55
22%	3.52	\$834.24	7.04	\$1,668.48	2.42	\$573.54	57.86	\$13,712.82	23.10	\$5,474.70	69.30	\$16,424.10
23%	3.68	\$872.16	7.36	\$1,744.32	2.53	\$599.61	60.49	\$14,336.13	24.15	\$5,723.55	72.45	\$17,170.65
24%	3.84	\$910.08	7.68	\$1,820.16	2.64	\$625.68	63.12	\$14,959.44	25.20	\$5,972.40	75.60	\$17,917.20
25%	4.00	\$948.00	8.00	\$1,896.00	2.75	\$651.75	65.75	\$15,582.75	26.25	\$6,221.25	78.75	\$18,663.75
26%	4.16	\$985.92	8.32	\$1,971.84	2.86	\$677.82	68.38	\$16,206.06	27.30	\$6,470.10	81.90	\$19,410.30
27%	4.32	\$1,023.84	8.64	\$2,047.68	2.97	\$703.89	71.01	\$16,829.37	28.35	\$6,718.95	85.05	\$20,156.85
28%	4.48	\$1,061.76	8.96	\$2,123.52	3.08	\$729.96	73.64	\$17,452.68	29.40	\$6,967.80	88.20	\$20,903.40
29%	4.64	\$1,099.68	9.28	\$2,199.36	3.19	\$756.03	76.27	\$18,075.99	30.45	\$7,216.65	91.35	\$21,649.95
30%	4.80	\$1,137.60	9.60	\$2,275.20	3.30	\$782.10	78.9	\$18,699.30	31.50	\$7,465.50	94.50	\$22,396.50
31%	4.96	\$1,175.52	9.92	\$2,351.04	3.41	\$808.17	81.53	\$19,322.61	32.55	\$7,714.35	97.65	\$23,143.05
32%	5.12	\$1,213.44	10.24	\$2,426.88	3.52	\$834.24	84.16	\$19,945.92	33.60	\$7,963.20	100.80	\$23,889.60
33%	5.28	\$1,251.36	10.56	\$2,502.72	3.63	\$860.31	86.79	\$20,569.23	34.65	\$8,212.05	103.95	\$24,636.15
34%	5.44	\$1,289.28	10.88	\$2,578.56	3.74	\$886.38	89.42	\$21,192.54	35.70	\$8,460.90	107.10	\$25,382.70
35%	5.60	\$1,327.20	11.20	\$2,654.40	3.85	\$912.45	92.05	\$21,815.85	36.75	\$8,709.75	110.25	\$26,129.25
36%	5.76	\$1,365.12	11.52	\$2,730.24	3.96	\$938.52	94.68	\$22,439.16	37.80	\$8,958.60	113.40	\$26,875.80
37%	5.92	\$1,403.04	11.84	\$2,806.08	4.07	\$964.59	97.31	\$23,062.47	38.85	\$9,207.45	116.55	\$27,622.35
38%	6.08	\$1,440.96	12.16	\$2,881.92	4.18	\$990.66	99.94	\$23,685.78	39.90	\$9,456.30	119.70	\$28,368.90
39%	6.24	\$1,478.88	12.48	\$2,957.76	4.29	\$1,016.73	102.57	\$24,309.09	40.95	\$9,705.15	122.85	\$29,115.45
40%	6.40	\$1,516.80	12.80	\$3,033.60	4.40	\$1,042.80	105.20	\$24,932.40	42.00	\$9,954.00	126.00	\$29,862.00
41%	6.56	\$1,554.72	13.12	\$3,109.44	4.51	\$1,068.87	107.83	\$25,555.71	43.05	\$10,202.85	129.15	\$30,608.55
42%	6.72	\$1,592.64	13.44	\$3,185.28	4.62	\$1,094.94	110.46	\$26,179.02	44.10	\$10,451.70	132.30	\$31,355.10
43%	6.88	\$1,630.56	13.76	\$3,261.12	4.73	\$1,121.01	113.09	\$26,802.33	45.15	\$10,700.55	135.45	\$32,101.65
44%	7.04	\$1,668.48	14.08	\$3,336.96	4.84	\$1,147.08	115.72	\$27,425.64	46.20	\$10,949.40	138.60	\$32,848.20
45%	7.20	\$1,706.40	14.40	\$3,412.80	4.95	\$1,173.15	118.35	\$28,048.95	47.25	\$11,198.25	141.75	\$33,594.75
46%	7.36	\$1,744.32	14.72	\$3,488.64	5.06	\$1,199.22	120.98	\$28,672.26	48.30	\$11,447.10	144.90	\$34,341.30
47%	7.52	\$1,782.24	15.04	\$3,564.48	5.17	\$1,225.29	123.61	\$29,295.57	49.35	\$11,695.95	148.05	\$35,087.85
48%	7.68	\$1,820.16	15.36	\$3,640.32	5.28	\$1,251.36	126.24	\$29,918.88	50.40	\$11,944.80	151.20	\$35,834.40
49%	7.84	\$1,858.08	15.68	\$3,716.16	5.39	\$1,277.43	128.87	\$30,542.19	51.45	\$12,193.65	154.35	\$36,580.95
50%	8.00	\$1,896.00	16.00	\$3,792.00	5.50	\$1,303.50	131.50	\$31,165.50	52.50	\$12,442.50	157.50	\$37,327.50

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: January 1, 2002 to October 31, 2002

Maximum PPD Rate: \$237.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$472.96 (rounded to \$473.00)

%	4th Finger		Big Toe		Other Toes		Eye		1 Ear		2 Ears	
	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum										
51%	8.16	\$1,933.92	16.32	\$3,867.84	5.61	\$1,329.57	134.13	\$31,788.81	53.55	\$12,691.35	160.65	\$38,074.05
52%	8.32	\$1,971.84	16.64	\$3,943.68	5.72	\$1,355.64	136.76	\$32,412.12	54.60	\$12,940.20	163.80	\$38,820.60
53%	8.48	\$2,009.76	16.96	\$4,019.52	5.83	\$1,381.71	139.39	\$33,035.43	55.65	\$13,189.05	166.95	\$39,567.15
54%	8.64	\$2,047.68	17.28	\$4,095.36	5.94	\$1,407.78	142.02	\$33,658.74	56.70	\$13,437.90	170.10	\$40,313.70
55%	8.80	\$2,085.60	17.60	\$4,171.20	6.05	\$1,433.85	144.65	\$34,282.05	57.75	\$13,686.75	173.25	\$41,060.25
56%	8.96	\$2,123.52	17.92	\$4,247.04	6.16	\$1,459.92	147.28	\$34,905.36	58.80	\$13,935.60	176.40	\$41,806.80
57%	9.12	\$2,161.44	18.24	\$4,322.88	6.27	\$1,485.99	149.91	\$35,528.67	59.85	\$14,184.45	179.55	\$42,553.35
58%	9.28	\$2,199.36	18.56	\$4,398.72	6.38	\$1,512.06	152.54	\$36,151.98	60.90	\$14,433.30	182.70	\$43,299.90
59%	9.44	\$2,237.28	18.88	\$4,474.56	6.49	\$1,538.13	155.17	\$36,775.29	61.95	\$14,682.15	185.85	\$44,046.45
60%	9.60	\$2,275.20	19.20	\$4,550.40	6.60	\$1,564.20	157.80	\$37,398.60	63.00	\$14,931.00	189.00	\$44,793.00
61%	9.76	\$2,313.12	19.52	\$4,626.24	6.71	\$1,590.27	160.43	\$38,021.91	64.05	\$15,179.85	192.15	\$45,539.55
62%	9.92	\$2,351.04	19.84	\$4,702.08	6.82	\$1,616.34	163.06	\$38,645.22	65.10	\$15,428.70	195.30	\$46,286.10
63%	10.08	\$2,388.96	20.16	\$4,777.92	6.93	\$1,642.41	165.69	\$39,268.53	66.15	\$15,677.55	198.45	\$47,032.65
64%	10.24	\$2,426.88	20.48	\$4,853.76	7.04	\$1,668.48	168.32	\$39,891.84	67.20	\$15,926.40	201.60	\$47,779.20
65%	10.40	\$2,464.80	20.80	\$4,929.60	7.15	\$1,694.55	170.95	\$40,515.15	68.25	\$16,175.25	204.75	\$48,525.75
66%	10.56	\$2,502.72	21.12	\$5,005.44	7.26	\$1,720.62	173.58	\$41,138.46	69.30	\$16,424.10	207.90	\$49,272.30
67%	10.72	\$2,540.64	21.44	\$5,081.28	7.37	\$1,746.69	176.21	\$41,761.77	70.35	\$16,672.95	211.05	\$50,018.85
68%	10.88	\$2,578.56	21.76	\$5,157.12	7.48	\$1,772.76	178.84	\$42,385.08	71.40	\$16,921.80	214.20	\$50,765.40
69%	11.04	\$2,616.48	22.08	\$5,232.96	7.59	\$1,798.83	181.47	\$43,008.39	72.45	\$17,170.65	217.35	\$51,511.95
70%	11.20	\$2,654.40	22.40	\$5,308.80	7.70	\$1,824.90	184.10	\$43,631.70	73.50	\$17,419.50	220.50	\$52,258.50
71%	11.36	\$2,692.32	22.72	\$5,384.64	7.81	\$1,850.97	186.73	\$44,255.01	74.55	\$17,668.35	223.65	\$53,005.05
72%	11.52	\$2,730.24	23.04	\$5,460.48	7.92	\$1,877.04	189.36	\$44,878.32	75.60	\$17,917.20	226.80	\$53,751.60
73%	11.68	\$2,768.16	23.36	\$5,536.32	8.03	\$1,903.11	191.99	\$45,501.63	76.65	\$18,166.05	229.95	\$54,498.15
74%	11.84	\$2,806.08	23.68	\$5,612.16	8.14	\$1,929.18	194.62	\$46,124.94	77.70	\$18,414.90	233.10	\$55,244.70
75%	12.00	\$2,844.00	24.00	\$5,688.00	8.25	\$1,955.25	197.25	\$46,748.25	78.75	\$18,663.75	236.25	\$55,991.25
76%	12.16	\$2,881.92	24.32	\$5,763.84	8.36	\$1,981.32	199.88	\$47,371.56	79.80	\$18,912.60	239.40	\$56,737.80
77%	12.32	\$2,919.84	24.64	\$5,839.68	8.47	\$2,007.39	202.51	\$47,994.87	80.85	\$19,161.45	242.55	\$57,484.35
78%	12.48	\$2,957.76	24.96	\$5,915.52	8.58	\$2,033.46	205.14	\$48,618.18	81.90	\$19,410.30	245.70	\$58,230.90
79%	12.64	\$2,995.68	25.28	\$5,991.36	8.69	\$2,059.53	207.77	\$49,241.49	82.95	\$19,659.15	248.85	\$58,977.45
80%	12.80	\$3,033.60	25.60	\$6,067.20	8.80	\$2,085.60	210.40	\$49,864.80	84.00	\$19,908.00	252.00	\$59,724.00
81%	12.96	\$3,071.52	25.92	\$6,143.04	8.91	\$2,111.67	213.03	\$50,488.11	85.05	\$20,156.85	255.15	\$60,470.55
82%	13.12	\$3,109.44	26.24	\$6,218.88	9.02	\$2,137.74	215.66	\$51,111.42	86.10	\$20,405.70	258.30	\$61,217.10
83%	13.28	\$3,147.36	26.56	\$6,294.72	9.13	\$2,163.81	218.29	\$51,734.73	87.15	\$20,654.55	261.45	\$61,963.65
84%	13.44	\$3,185.28	26.88	\$6,370.56	9.24	\$2,189.88	220.92	\$52,358.04	88.20	\$20,903.40	264.60	\$62,710.20
85%	13.60	\$3,223.20	27.20	\$6,446.40	9.35	\$2,215.95	223.55	\$52,981.35	89.25	\$21,152.25	267.75	\$63,456.75
86%	13.76	\$3,261.12	27.52	\$6,522.24	9.46	\$2,242.02	226.18	\$53,604.66	90.30	\$21,401.10	270.90	\$64,203.30
87%	13.92	\$3,299.04	27.84	\$6,598.08	9.57	\$2,268.09	228.81	\$54,227.97	91.35	\$21,649.95	274.05	\$64,949.85
88%	14.08	\$3,336.96	28.16	\$6,673.92	9.68	\$2,294.16	231.44	\$54,851.28	92.40	\$21,898.80	277.20	\$65,696.40
89%	14.24	\$3,374.88	28.48	\$6,749.76	9.79	\$2,320.23	234.07	\$55,474.59	93.45	\$22,147.65	280.35	\$66,442.95
90%	14.40	\$3,412.80	28.80	\$6,825.60	9.90	\$2,346.30	236.70	\$56,097.90	94.50	\$22,396.50	283.50	\$67,189.50
91%	14.56	\$3,450.72	29.12	\$6,901.44	10.01	\$2,372.37	239.33	\$56,721.21	95.55	\$22,645.35	286.65	\$67,936.05
92%	14.72	\$3,488.64	29.44	\$6,977.28	10.12	\$2,398.44	241.96	\$57,344.52	96.60	\$22,894.20	289.80	\$68,682.60
93%	14.88	\$3,526.56	29.76	\$7,053.12	10.23	\$2,424.51	244.59	\$57,967.83	97.65	\$23,143.05	292.95	\$69,429.15
94%	15.04	\$3,564.48	30.08	\$7,128.96	10.34	\$2,450.58	247.22	\$58,591.14	98.70	\$23,391.90	296.10	\$70,175.70
95%	15.20	\$3,602.40	30.40	\$7,204.80	10.45	\$2,476.65	249.85	\$59,214.45	99.75	\$23,640.75	299.25	\$70,922.25
96%	15.36	\$3,640.32	30.72	\$7,280.64	10.56	\$2,502.72	252.48	\$59,837.76	100.80	\$23,889.60	302.40	\$71,668.80
97%	15.52	\$3,678.24	31.04	\$7,356.48	10.67	\$2,528.79	255.11	\$60,461.07	101.85	\$24,138.45	305.55	\$72,415.35
98%	15.68	\$3,716.16	31.36	\$7,432.32	10.78	\$2,554.86	257.74	\$61,084.38	102.90	\$24,387.30	308.70	\$73,161.90
99%	15.84	\$3,754.08	31.68	\$7,508.16	10.89	\$2,580.93	260.37	\$61,707.69	103.95	\$24,636.15	311.85	\$73,908.45
100%	16.00	\$3,792.00	32.00	\$7,584.00	11.00	\$2,607.00	263.00	\$62,331.00	105.00	\$24,885.00	315.00	\$74,655.00

**Permanent Partial Disability  
Benefit Computation Charts  
by Part of Body Injured**

**November 1, 1999 - December 31, 2001**

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1999 to December 31, 2001

Maximum PPD Rate: \$237.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$472.96 (rounded to \$473.00)

%	Whole Body		Arm/Leg		Hand/Foot		Thumb		1st Finger		2nd Finger		3rd Finger	
	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars
	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum
1%	4	\$948	2	\$474.00	1.6	\$379.20	0.48	\$113.76	0.28	\$66.36	0.24	\$56.88	0.16	\$37.92
2%	8	\$1,896	4	\$948.00	3.2	\$758.40	0.96	\$227.52	0.56	\$132.72	0.48	\$113.76	0.32	\$75.84
3%	12	\$2,844	6	\$1,422.00	4.8	\$1,137.60	1.44	\$341.28	0.84	\$199.08	0.72	\$170.64	0.48	\$113.76
4%	16	\$3,792	8	\$1,896.00	6.4	\$1,516.80	1.92	\$455.04	1.12	\$265.44	0.96	\$227.52	0.64	\$151.68
5%	20	\$4,740	10	\$2,370.00	8	\$1,896.00	2.4	\$568.80	1.4	\$331.80	1.2	\$284.40	0.8	\$189.60
6%	24	\$5,688	12	\$2,844.00	9.6	\$2,275.20	2.88	\$682.56	1.68	\$398.16	1.44	\$341.28	0.96	\$227.52
7%	28	\$6,636	14	\$3,318.00	11.2	\$2,654.40	3.36	\$796.32	1.96	\$464.52	1.68	\$398.16	1.12	\$265.44
8%	32	\$7,584	16	\$3,792.00	12.8	\$3,033.60	3.84	\$910.08	2.24	\$530.88	1.92	\$455.04	1.28	\$303.36
9%	36	\$8,532	18	\$4,266.00	14.4	\$3,412.80	4.32	\$1,023.84	2.52	\$597.24	2.16	\$511.92	1.44	\$341.28
10%	41	\$9,717	20.5	\$4,858.50	16.4	\$3,886.80	4.92	\$1,166.04	2.87	\$680.19	2.46	\$583.02	1.64	\$388.68
11%	46	\$10,902	23	\$5,451.00	18.4	\$4,360.80	5.52	\$1,308.24	3.22	\$763.14	2.76	\$654.12	1.84	\$436.08
12%	51	\$12,087	25.5	\$6,043.50	20.4	\$4,834.80	6.12	\$1,450.44	3.57	\$846.09	3.06	\$725.22	2.04	\$483.48
13%	56	\$13,272	28	\$6,636.00	22.4	\$5,308.80	6.72	\$1,592.64	3.92	\$929.04	3.36	\$796.32	2.24	\$530.88
14%	61	\$14,457	30.5	\$7,228.50	24.4	\$5,782.80	7.32	\$1,734.84	4.27	\$1,011.99	3.66	\$867.42	2.44	\$578.28
15%	66	\$15,642	33	\$7,821.00	26.4	\$6,256.80	7.92	\$1,877.04	4.62	\$1,094.94	3.96	\$938.52	2.64	\$625.68
16%	71	\$16,827	35.5	\$8,413.50	28.4	\$6,730.80	8.52	\$2,019.24	4.97	\$1,177.89	4.26	\$1,009.62	2.84	\$673.08
17%	76	\$18,012	38	\$9,006.00	30.4	\$7,204.80	9.12	\$2,161.44	5.32	\$1,260.84	4.56	\$1,080.72	3.04	\$720.48
18%	81	\$19,197	40.5	\$9,598.50	32.4	\$7,678.80	9.72	\$2,303.64	5.67	\$1,343.79	4.86	\$1,151.82	3.24	\$767.88
19%	86	\$20,382	43	\$10,191.00	34.4	\$8,152.80	10.32	\$2,445.84	6.02	\$1,426.74	5.16	\$1,222.92	3.44	\$815.28
20%	91	\$21,567	45.5	\$10,783.50	36.4	\$8,626.80	10.92	\$2,588.04	6.37	\$1,509.69	5.46	\$1,294.02	3.64	\$862.68
21%	97	\$22,989	48.5	\$11,494.50	38.8	\$9,195.60	11.64	\$2,758.68	6.79	\$1,609.23	5.82	\$1,379.34	3.88	\$919.56
22%	103	\$24,411	51.5	\$12,205.50	41.2	\$9,764.40	12.36	\$2,929.32	7.21	\$1,708.77	6.18	\$1,464.66	4.12	\$976.44
23%	109	\$25,833	54.5	\$12,916.50	43.6	\$10,333.20	13.08	\$3,099.96	7.63	\$1,808.31	6.54	\$1,549.98	4.36	\$1,033.32
24%	115	\$27,255	57.5	\$13,627.50	46	\$10,902.00	13.8	\$3,270.60	8.05	\$1,907.85	6.9	\$1,635.30	4.6	\$1,090.20
25%	121	\$28,677	60.5	\$14,338.50	48.4	\$11,470.80	14.52	\$3,441.24	8.47	\$2,007.39	7.26	\$1,720.62	4.84	\$1,147.08
26%	127	\$30,099	63.5	\$15,049.50	50.8	\$12,039.60	15.24	\$3,611.88	8.89	\$2,106.93	7.62	\$1,805.94	5.08	\$1,203.96
27%	133	\$31,521	66.5	\$15,760.50	53.2	\$12,608.40	15.96	\$3,782.52	9.31	\$2,206.47	7.98	\$1,891.26	5.32	\$1,260.84
28%	139	\$32,943	69.5	\$16,471.50	55.6	\$13,177.20	16.68	\$3,953.16	9.73	\$2,306.01	8.34	\$1,976.58	5.56	\$1,317.72
29%	145	\$34,365	72.5	\$17,182.50	58	\$13,746.00	17.4	\$4,123.80	10.15	\$2,405.55	8.7	\$2,061.90	5.8	\$1,374.60
30%	151	\$35,787	75.5	\$17,893.50	60.4	\$14,314.80	18.12	\$4,294.44	10.57	\$2,505.09	9.06	\$2,147.22	6.04	\$1,431.48
31%	157	\$37,209	78.5	\$18,604.50	62.8	\$14,883.60	18.84	\$4,465.08	10.99	\$2,604.63	9.42	\$2,232.54	6.28	\$1,488.36
32%	163	\$38,631	81.5	\$19,315.50	65.2	\$15,452.40	19.56	\$4,635.72	11.41	\$2,704.17	9.78	\$2,317.86	6.52	\$1,545.24
33%	169	\$40,053	84.5	\$20,026.50	67.6	\$16,021.20	20.28	\$4,806.36	11.83	\$2,803.71	10.14	\$2,403.18	6.76	\$1,602.12
34%	175	\$41,475	87.5	\$20,737.50	70	\$16,590.00	21	\$4,977.00	12.25	\$2,903.25	10.5	\$2,488.50	7	\$1,659.00
35%	181	\$42,897	90.5	\$21,448.50	72.4	\$17,158.80	21.72	\$5,147.64	12.67	\$3,002.79	10.86	\$2,573.82	7.24	\$1,715.88
36%	187	\$44,319	93.5	\$22,159.50	74.8	\$17,727.60	22.44	\$5,318.28	13.09	\$3,102.33	11.22	\$2,659.14	7.48	\$1,772.76
37%	193	\$45,741	96.5	\$22,870.50	77.2	\$18,296.40	23.16	\$5,488.92	13.51	\$3,201.87	11.58	\$2,744.46	7.72	\$1,829.64
38%	199	\$47,163	99.5	\$23,581.50	79.6	\$18,865.20	23.88	\$5,659.56	13.93	\$3,301.41	11.94	\$2,829.78	7.96	\$1,886.52
39%	205	\$48,585	102.5	\$24,292.50	82	\$19,434.00	24.6	\$5,830.20	14.35	\$3,400.95	12.3	\$2,915.10	8.2	\$1,943.40
40%	211	\$50,007	105.5	\$25,003.50	84.4	\$20,002.80	25.32	\$6,000.84	14.77	\$3,500.49	12.66	\$3,000.42	8.44	\$2,000.28
41%	217	\$51,429	108.5	\$25,714.50	86.8	\$20,571.60	26.04	\$6,171.48	15.19	\$3,600.03	13.02	\$3,085.74	8.68	\$2,057.16
42%	223	\$52,851	111.5	\$26,425.50	89.2	\$21,140.40	26.76	\$6,342.12	15.61	\$3,699.57	13.38	\$3,171.06	8.92	\$2,114.04
43%	229	\$54,273	114.5	\$27,136.50	91.6	\$21,709.20	27.48	\$6,512.76	16.03	\$3,799.11	13.74	\$3,256.38	9.16	\$2,170.92
44%	235	\$55,695	117.5	\$27,847.50	94	\$22,278.00	28.2	\$6,683.40	16.45	\$3,898.65	14.1	\$3,341.70	9.4	\$2,227.80
45%	241	\$57,117	120.5	\$28,558.50	96.4	\$22,846.80	28.92	\$6,854.04	16.87	\$3,998.19	14.46	\$3,427.02	9.64	\$2,284.68
46%	247	\$58,539	123.5	\$29,269.50	98.8	\$23,415.60	29.64	\$7,024.68	17.29	\$4,097.73	14.82	\$3,512.34	9.88	\$2,341.56
47%	253	\$59,961	126.5	\$29,980.50	101.2	\$23,984.40	30.36	\$7,195.32	17.71	\$4,197.27	15.18	\$3,597.66	10.12	\$2,398.44
48%	259	\$61,383	129.5	\$30,691.50	103.6	\$24,553.20	31.08	\$7,365.96	18.13	\$4,296.81	15.54	\$3,682.98	10.36	\$2,455.32
49%	265	\$62,805	132.5	\$31,402.50	106	\$25,122.00	31.8	\$7,536.60	18.55	\$4,396.35	15.9	\$3,768.30	10.6	\$2,512.20
50%	271	\$64,227	135.5	\$32,113.50	108.4	\$25,690.80	32.52	\$7,707.24	18.97	\$4,495.89	16.26	\$3,853.62	10.84	\$2,569.08

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1999 to December 31, 2001

Maximum PPD Rate:

\$237.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$472.96 (rounded to \$473.00)

%	Whole Body		Arm/Leg		Hand/Foot		Thumb		1st Finger		2nd Finger		3rd Finger	
	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum												
51%	276	\$65,412	138	\$32,706.00	110.4	\$26,164.80	33.12	\$7,849.44	19.32	\$4,578.84	16.56	\$3,924.72	11.04	\$2,616.48
52%	281	\$66,597	140.5	\$33,298.50	112.4	\$26,638.80	33.72	\$7,991.64	19.67	\$4,661.79	16.86	\$3,995.82	11.24	\$2,663.88
53%	286	\$67,782	143	\$33,891.00	114.4	\$27,112.80	34.32	\$8,133.84	20.02	\$4,744.74	17.16	\$4,066.92	11.44	\$2,711.28
54%	291	\$68,967	145.5	\$34,483.50	116.4	\$27,586.80	34.92	\$8,276.04	20.37	\$4,827.69	17.46	\$4,138.02	11.64	\$2,758.68
55%	296	\$70,152	148	\$35,076.00	118.4	\$28,060.80	35.52	\$8,418.24	20.72	\$4,910.64	17.76	\$4,209.12	11.84	\$2,806.08
56%	301	\$71,337	150.5	\$35,668.50	120.4	\$28,534.80	36.12	\$8,560.44	21.07	\$4,993.59	18.06	\$4,280.22	12.04	\$2,853.48
57%	306	\$72,522	153	\$36,261.00	122.4	\$29,008.80	36.72	\$8,702.64	21.42	\$5,076.54	18.36	\$4,351.32	12.24	\$2,900.88
58%	311	\$73,707	155.5	\$36,853.50	124.4	\$29,482.80	37.32	\$8,844.84	21.77	\$5,159.49	18.66	\$4,422.42	12.44	\$2,948.28
59%	316	\$74,892	158	\$37,446.00	126.4	\$29,956.80	37.92	\$8,987.04	22.12	\$5,242.44	18.96	\$4,493.52	12.64	\$2,995.68
60%	321	\$76,077	160.5	\$38,038.50	128.4	\$30,430.80	38.52	\$9,129.24	22.47	\$5,325.39	19.26	\$4,564.62	12.84	\$3,043.08
61%	326	\$77,262	163	\$38,631.00	130.4	\$30,904.80	39.12	\$9,271.44	22.82	\$5,408.34	19.56	\$4,635.72	13.04	\$3,090.48
62%	331	\$78,447	165.5	\$39,223.50	132.4	\$31,378.80	39.72	\$9,413.64	23.17	\$5,491.29	19.86	\$4,706.82	13.24	\$3,137.88
63%	336	\$79,632	168	\$39,816.00	134.4	\$31,852.80	40.32	\$9,555.84	23.52	\$5,574.24	20.16	\$4,777.92	13.44	\$3,185.28
64%	341	\$80,817	170.5	\$40,408.50	136.4	\$32,326.80	40.92	\$9,698.04	23.87	\$5,657.19	20.46	\$4,849.02	13.64	\$3,232.68
65%	346	\$82,002	173	\$41,001.00	138.4	\$32,800.80	41.52	\$9,840.24	24.22	\$5,740.14	20.76	\$4,920.12	13.84	\$3,280.08
66%	351	\$83,187	175.5	\$41,593.50	140.4	\$33,274.80	42.12	\$9,982.44	24.57	\$5,823.09	21.06	\$4,991.22	14.04	\$3,327.48
67%	356	\$84,372	178	\$42,186.00	142.4	\$33,748.80	42.72	\$10,124.64	24.92	\$5,906.04	21.36	\$5,062.32	14.24	\$3,374.88
68%	361	\$85,557	180.5	\$42,778.50	144.4	\$34,222.80	43.32	\$10,266.84	25.27	\$5,988.99	21.66	\$5,133.42	14.44	\$3,422.28
69%	366	\$86,742	183	\$43,371.00	146.4	\$34,696.80	43.92	\$10,409.04	25.62	\$6,071.94	21.96	\$5,204.52	14.64	\$3,469.68
70%	371	\$87,927	185.5	\$43,963.50	148.4	\$35,170.80	44.52	\$10,551.24	25.97	\$6,154.89	22.26	\$5,275.62	14.84	\$3,517.08
71%	376	\$89,112	188	\$44,556.00	150.4	\$35,644.80	45.12	\$10,693.44	26.32	\$6,237.84	22.56	\$5,346.72	15.04	\$3,564.48
72%	381	\$90,297	190.5	\$45,148.50	152.4	\$36,118.80	45.72	\$10,835.64	26.67	\$6,320.79	22.86	\$5,417.82	15.24	\$3,611.88
73%	386	\$91,482	193	\$45,741.00	154.4	\$36,592.80	46.32	\$10,977.84	27.02	\$6,403.74	23.16	\$5,488.92	15.44	\$3,659.28
74%	391	\$92,667	195.5	\$46,333.50	156.4	\$37,066.80	46.92	\$11,120.04	27.37	\$6,486.69	23.46	\$5,560.02	15.64	\$3,706.68
75%	396	\$93,852	198	\$46,926.00	158.4	\$37,540.80	47.52	\$11,262.24	27.72	\$6,569.64	23.76	\$5,631.12	15.84	\$3,754.08
76%	401	\$95,037	200.5	\$47,518.50	160.4	\$38,014.80	48.12	\$11,404.44	28.07	\$6,652.59	24.06	\$5,702.22	16.04	\$3,801.48
77%	406	\$96,222	203	\$48,111.00	162.4	\$38,488.80	48.72	\$11,546.64	28.42	\$6,735.54	24.36	\$5,773.32	16.24	\$3,848.88
78%	411	\$97,407	205.5	\$48,703.50	164.4	\$38,962.80	49.32	\$11,688.84	28.77	\$6,818.49	24.66	\$5,844.42	16.44	\$3,896.28
79%	416	\$98,592	208	\$49,296.00	166.4	\$39,436.80	49.92	\$11,831.04	29.12	\$6,901.44	24.96	\$5,915.52	16.64	\$3,943.68
80%	421	\$99,777	210.5	\$49,888.50	168.4	\$39,910.80	50.52	\$11,973.24	29.47	\$6,984.39	25.26	\$5,986.62	16.84	\$3,991.08
81%	426	\$100,962	213	\$50,481.00	170.4	\$40,384.80	51.12	\$12,115.44	29.82	\$7,067.34	25.56	\$6,057.72	17.04	\$4,038.48
82%	431	\$102,147	215.5	\$51,073.50	172.4	\$40,858.80	51.72	\$12,257.64	30.17	\$7,150.29	25.86	\$6,128.82	17.24	\$4,085.88
83%	436	\$103,332	218	\$51,666.00	174.4	\$41,332.80	52.32	\$12,399.84	30.52	\$7,233.24	26.16	\$6,199.92	17.44	\$4,133.28
84%	441	\$104,517	220.5	\$52,258.50	176.4	\$41,806.80	52.92	\$12,542.04	30.87	\$7,316.19	26.46	\$6,271.02	17.64	\$4,180.68
85%	446	\$105,702	223	\$52,851.00	178.4	\$42,280.80	53.52	\$12,684.24	31.22	\$7,399.14	26.76	\$6,342.12	17.84	\$4,228.08
86%	451	\$106,887	225.5	\$53,443.50	180.4	\$42,754.80	54.12	\$12,826.44	31.57	\$7,482.09	27.06	\$6,413.22	18.04	\$4,275.48
87%	456	\$108,072	228	\$54,036.00	182.4	\$43,228.80	54.72	\$12,968.64	31.92	\$7,565.04	27.36	\$6,484.32	18.24	\$4,322.88
88%	461	\$109,257	230.5	\$54,628.50	184.4	\$43,702.80	55.32	\$13,110.84	32.27	\$7,647.99	27.66	\$6,555.42	18.44	\$4,370.28
89%	466	\$110,442	233	\$55,221.00	186.4	\$44,176.80	55.92	\$13,253.04	32.62	\$7,730.94	27.96	\$6,626.52	18.64	\$4,417.68
90%	471	\$111,627	235.5	\$55,813.50	188.4	\$44,650.80	56.52	\$13,395.24	32.97	\$7,813.89	28.26	\$6,697.62	18.84	\$4,465.08
91%	476	\$112,812	238	\$56,406.00	190.4	\$45,124.80	57.12	\$13,537.44	33.32	\$7,896.84	28.56	\$6,768.72	19.04	\$4,512.48
92%	481	\$113,997	240.5	\$56,998.50	192.4	\$45,598.80	57.72	\$13,679.64	33.67	\$7,979.79	28.86	\$6,839.82	19.24	\$4,559.88
93%	486	\$115,182	243	\$57,591.00	194.4	\$46,072.80	58.32	\$13,821.84	34.02	\$8,062.74	29.16	\$6,910.92	19.44	\$4,607.28
94%	491	\$116,367	245.5	\$58,183.50	196.4	\$46,546.80	58.92	\$13,964.04	34.37	\$8,145.69	29.46	\$6,982.02	19.64	\$4,654.68
95%	496	\$117,552	248	\$58,776.00	198.4	\$47,020.80	59.52	\$14,106.24	34.72	\$8,228.64	29.76	\$7,053.12	19.84	\$4,702.08
96%	501	\$118,737	250.5	\$59,368.50	200.4	\$47,494.80	60.12	\$14,248.44	35.07	\$8,311.59	30.06	\$7,124.22	20.04	\$4,749.48
97%	506	\$119,922	253	\$59,961.00	202.4	\$47,968.80	60.72	\$14,390.64	35.42	\$8,394.54	30.36	\$7,195.32	20.24	\$4,796.88
98%	511	\$121,107	255.5	\$60,553.50	204.4	\$48,442.80	61.32	\$14,532.84	35.77	\$8,477.49	30.66	\$7,266.42	20.44	\$4,844.28
99%	516	\$122,292	258	\$61,146.00	206.4	\$48,916.80	61.92	\$14,675.04	36.12	\$8,560.44	30.96	\$7,337.52	20.64	\$4,891.68
100%	521	\$123,477	260.5	\$61,738.50	208.4	\$49,390.80	62.52	\$14,817.24	36.47	\$8,643.39	31.26	\$7,408.62	20.84	\$4,939.08

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1999 to December 31, 2001

Maximum PPD Rate:

\$237.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$472.96 (rounded to \$473.00)

%	4th Finger		Big Toe		Other Toes		Eye		1 Ear		2 Ears	
	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum										
1%	0.12	\$28.44	0.24	\$56.88	0.08	\$18.96	1.92	\$455.04	0.8	\$189.60	2.4	\$568.80
2%	0.24	\$56.88	0.48	\$113.76	0.16	\$37.92	3.84	910.08	1.6	\$379.20	4.8	\$1,137.60
3%	0.36	\$85.32	0.72	\$170.64	0.24	\$56.88	5.76	\$1,365.12	2.4	\$568.80	7.2	\$1,706.40
4%	0.48	\$113.76	0.96	\$227.52	0.32	\$75.84	7.68	\$1,820.16	3.2	\$758.40	9.6	\$2,275.20
5%	0.6	\$142.20	1.2	\$284.40	0.4	\$94.80	9.6	\$2,275.20	4	\$948.00	12	\$2,844.00
6%	0.72	\$170.64	1.44	\$341.28	0.48	\$113.76	11.52	\$2,730.24	4.8	\$1,137.60	14.4	\$3,412.80
7%	0.84	\$199.08	1.68	\$398.16	0.56	\$132.72	13.44	\$3,185.28	5.6	\$1,327.20	16.8	\$3,981.60
8%	0.96	\$227.52	1.92	\$455.04	0.64	\$151.68	15.36	\$3,640.32	6.4	\$1,516.80	19.2	\$4,550.40
9%	1.08	\$255.96	2.16	\$511.92	0.72	\$170.64	17.28	\$4,095.36	7.2	\$1,706.40	21.6	\$5,119.20
10%	1.23	\$291.51	2.46	\$583.02	0.82	\$194.34	19.68	\$4,664.16	8.2	\$1,943.40	24.6	\$5,830.20
11%	1.38	\$327.06	2.76	\$654.12	0.92	\$218.04	22.08	\$5,232.96	9.2	\$2,180.40	27.6	\$6,541.20
12%	1.53	\$362.61	3.06	\$725.22	1.02	\$241.74	24.48	\$5,801.76	10.2	\$2,417.40	30.6	\$7,252.20
13%	1.68	\$398.16	3.36	\$796.32	1.12	\$265.44	26.88	\$6,370.56	11.2	\$2,654.40	33.6	\$7,963.20
14%	1.83	\$433.71	3.66	\$867.42	1.22	\$289.14	29.28	\$6,939.36	12.2	\$2,891.40	36.6	\$8,674.20
15%	1.98	\$469.26	3.96	\$938.52	1.32	\$312.84	31.68	\$7,508.16	13.2	\$3,128.40	39.6	\$9,385.20
16%	2.13	\$504.81	4.26	\$1,009.62	1.42	\$336.54	34.08	\$8,076.96	14.2	\$3,365.40	42.6	\$10,096.20
17%	2.28	\$540.36	4.56	\$1,080.72	1.52	\$360.24	36.48	\$8,645.76	15.2	\$3,602.40	45.6	\$10,807.20
18%	2.43	\$575.91	4.86	\$1,151.82	1.62	\$383.94	38.88	\$9,214.56	16.2	\$3,839.40	48.6	\$11,518.20
19%	2.58	\$611.46	5.16	\$1,222.92	1.72	\$407.64	41.28	\$9,783.36	17.2	\$4,076.40	51.6	\$12,229.20
20%	2.73	\$647.01	5.46	\$1,294.02	1.82	\$431.34	43.68	\$10,352.16	18.2	\$4,313.40	54.6	\$12,940.20
21%	2.91	\$689.67	5.82	\$1,379.34	1.94	\$459.78	46.56	\$11,034.72	19.4	\$4,597.80	58.2	\$13,793.40
22%	3.09	\$732.33	6.18	\$1,464.66	2.06	\$488.22	49.44	\$11,717.28	20.6	\$4,882.20	61.8	\$14,646.60
23%	3.27	\$774.99	6.54	\$1,549.98	2.18	\$516.66	52.32	\$12,399.84	21.8	\$5,166.60	65.4	\$15,499.80
24%	3.45	\$817.65	6.9	\$1,635.30	2.3	\$545.10	55.2	\$13,082.40	23	\$5,451.00	69	\$16,353.00
25%	3.63	\$860.31	7.26	\$1,720.62	2.42	\$573.54	58.08	\$13,764.96	24.2	\$5,735.40	72.6	\$17,206.20
26%	3.81	\$902.97	7.62	\$1,805.94	2.54	\$601.98	60.96	\$14,447.52	25.4	\$6,019.80	76.2	\$18,059.40
27%	3.99	\$945.63	7.98	\$1,891.26	2.66	\$630.42	63.84	\$15,130.08	26.6	\$6,304.20	79.8	\$18,912.60
28%	4.17	\$988.29	8.34	\$1,976.58	2.78	\$658.86	66.72	\$15,812.64	27.8	\$6,588.60	83.4	\$19,765.80
29%	4.35	\$1,030.95	8.7	\$2,061.90	2.9	\$687.30	69.6	\$16,495.20	29	\$6,873.00	87	\$20,619.00
30%	4.53	\$1,073.61	9.06	\$2,147.22	3.02	\$715.74	72.48	\$17,177.76	30.2	\$7,157.40	90.6	\$21,472.20
31%	4.71	\$1,116.27	9.42	\$2,232.54	3.14	\$744.18	75.36	\$17,860.32	31.4	\$7,441.80	94.2	\$22,325.40
32%	4.89	\$1,158.93	9.78	\$2,317.86	3.26	\$772.62	78.24	\$18,542.88	32.6	\$7,726.20	97.8	\$23,178.60
33%	5.07	\$1,201.59	10.14	\$2,403.18	3.38	\$801.06	81.12	\$19,225.44	33.8	\$8,010.60	101.4	\$24,031.80
34%	5.25	\$1,244.25	10.5	\$2,488.50	3.5	\$829.50	84	\$19,908.00	35	\$8,295.00	105	\$24,885.00
35%	5.43	\$1,286.91	10.86	\$2,573.82	3.62	\$857.94	86.88	\$20,590.56	36.2	\$8,579.40	108.6	\$25,738.20
36%	5.61	\$1,329.57	11.22	\$2,659.14	3.74	\$886.38	89.76	\$21,273.12	37.4	\$8,863.80	112.2	\$26,591.40
37%	5.79	\$1,372.23	11.58	\$2,744.46	3.86	\$914.82	92.64	\$21,955.68	38.6	\$9,148.20	115.8	\$27,444.60
38%	5.97	\$1,414.89	11.94	\$2,829.78	3.98	\$943.26	95.52	\$22,638.24	39.8	\$9,432.60	119.4	\$28,297.80
39%	6.15	\$1,457.55	12.3	\$2,915.10	4.1	\$971.70	98.4	\$23,320.80	41	\$9,717.00	123	\$29,151.00
40%	6.33	\$1,500.21	12.66	\$3,000.42	4.22	\$1,000.14	101.28	\$24,003.36	42.2	\$10,001.40	126.6	\$30,004.20
41%	6.51	\$1,542.87	13.02	\$3,085.74	4.34	\$1,028.58	104.16	\$24,685.92	43.4	\$10,285.80	130.2	\$30,857.40
42%	6.69	\$1,585.53	13.38	\$3,171.06	4.46	\$1,057.02	107.04	\$25,368.48	44.6	\$10,570.20	133.8	\$31,710.60
43%	6.87	\$1,628.19	13.74	\$3,256.38	4.58	\$1,085.46	109.92	\$26,051.04	45.8	\$10,854.60	137.4	\$32,563.80
44%	7.05	\$1,670.85	14.1	\$3,341.70	4.7	\$1,113.90	112.8	\$26,733.60	47	\$11,139.00	141	\$33,417.00
45%	7.23	\$1,713.51	14.46	\$3,427.02	4.82	\$1,142.34	115.68	\$27,416.16	48.2	\$11,423.40	144.6	\$34,270.20
46%	7.41	\$1,756.17	14.82	\$3,512.34	4.94	\$1,170.78	118.56	\$28,098.72	49.4	\$11,707.80	148.2	\$35,123.40
47%	7.59	\$1,798.83	15.18	\$3,597.66	5.06	\$1,199.22	121.44	\$28,781.28	50.6	\$11,992.20	151.8	\$35,976.60
48%	7.77	\$1,841.49	15.54	\$3,682.98	5.18	\$1,227.66	124.32	\$29,463.84	51.8	\$12,276.60	155.4	\$36,829.80
49%	7.95	\$1,884.15	15.9	\$3,768.30	5.3	\$1,256.10	127.2	\$30,146.40	53	\$12,561.00	159	\$37,683.00
50%	8.13	\$1,926.81	16.26	\$3,853.62	5.42	\$1,284.54	130.08	\$30,828.96	54.2	\$12,845.40	162.6	\$38,536.20

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1999 to December 31, 2001

Maximum PPD Rate:

\$237.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$472.96 (rounded to \$473.00)

%	4th Finger		Big Toe		Other Toes		Eye		1 Ear		2 Ears	
	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum										
51%	8.28	\$1,962.36	16.56	\$3,924.72	5.52	\$1,308.24	132.48	\$31,397.76	55.2	\$13,082.40	165.6	\$39,247.20
52%	8.43	\$1,997.91	16.86	\$3,995.82	5.62	\$1,331.94	134.88	\$31,966.56	56.2	\$13,319.40	168.6	\$39,958.20
53%	8.58	\$2,033.46	17.16	\$4,066.92	5.72	\$1,355.64	137.28	\$32,535.36	57.2	\$13,556.40	171.6	\$40,669.20
54%	8.73	\$2,069.01	17.46	\$4,138.02	5.82	\$1,379.34	139.68	\$33,104.16	58.2	\$13,793.40	174.6	\$41,380.20
55%	8.88	\$2,104.56	17.76	\$4,209.12	5.92	\$1,403.04	142.08	\$33,672.96	59.2	\$14,030.40	177.6	\$42,091.20
56%	9.03	\$2,140.11	18.06	\$4,280.22	6.02	\$1,426.74	144.48	\$34,241.76	60.2	\$14,267.40	180.6	\$42,802.20
57%	9.18	\$2,175.66	18.36	\$4,351.32	6.12	\$1,450.44	146.88	\$34,810.56	61.2	\$14,504.40	183.6	\$43,513.20
58%	9.33	\$2,211.21	18.66	\$4,422.42	6.22	\$1,474.14	149.28	\$35,379.36	62.2	\$14,741.40	186.6	\$44,224.20
59%	9.48	\$2,246.76	18.96	\$4,493.52	6.32	\$1,497.84	151.68	\$35,948.16	63.2	\$14,978.40	189.6	\$44,935.20
60%	9.63	\$2,282.31	19.26	\$4,564.62	6.42	\$1,521.54	154.08	\$36,516.96	64.2	\$15,215.40	192.6	\$45,646.20
61%	9.78	\$2,317.86	19.56	\$4,635.72	6.52	\$1,545.24	156.48	\$37,085.76	65.2	\$15,452.40	195.6	\$46,357.20
62%	9.93	\$2,353.41	19.86	\$4,706.82	6.62	\$1,568.94	158.88	\$37,654.56	66.2	\$15,689.40	198.6	\$47,068.20
63%	10.08	\$2,388.96	20.16	\$4,777.92	6.72	\$1,592.64	161.28	\$38,223.36	67.2	\$15,926.40	201.6	\$47,779.20
64%	10.23	\$2,424.51	20.46	\$4,849.02	6.82	\$1,616.34	163.68	\$38,792.16	68.2	\$16,163.40	204.6	\$48,490.20
65%	10.38	\$2,460.06	20.76	\$4,920.12	6.92	\$1,640.04	166.08	\$39,360.96	69.2	\$16,400.40	207.6	\$49,201.20
66%	10.53	\$2,495.61	21.06	\$4,991.22	7.02	\$1,663.74	168.48	\$39,929.76	70.2	\$16,637.40	210.6	\$49,912.20
67%	10.68	\$2,531.16	21.36	\$5,062.32	7.12	\$1,687.44	170.88	\$40,498.56	71.2	\$16,874.40	213.6	\$50,623.20
68%	10.83	\$2,566.71	21.66	\$5,133.42	7.22	\$1,711.14	173.28	\$41,067.36	72.2	\$17,111.40	216.6	\$51,334.20
69%	10.98	\$2,602.26	21.96	\$5,204.52	7.32	\$1,734.84	175.68	\$41,636.16	73.2	\$17,348.40	219.6	\$52,045.20
70%	11.13	\$2,637.81	22.26	\$5,275.62	7.42	\$1,758.54	178.08	\$42,204.96	74.2	\$17,585.40	222.6	\$52,756.20
71%	11.28	\$2,673.36	22.56	\$5,346.72	7.52	\$1,782.24	180.48	\$42,773.76	75.2	\$17,822.40	225.6	\$53,467.20
72%	11.43	\$2,708.91	22.86	\$5,417.82	7.62	\$1,805.94	182.88	\$43,342.56	76.2	\$18,059.40	228.6	\$54,178.20
73%	11.58	\$2,744.46	23.16	\$5,488.92	7.72	\$1,829.64	185.28	\$43,911.36	77.2	\$18,296.40	231.6	\$54,889.20
74%	11.73	\$2,780.01	23.46	\$5,560.02	7.82	\$1,853.34	187.68	\$44,480.16	78.2	\$18,533.40	234.6	\$55,600.20
75%	11.88	\$2,815.56	23.76	\$5,631.12	7.92	\$1,877.04	190.08	\$45,048.96	79.2	\$18,770.40	237.6	\$56,311.20
76%	12.03	\$2,851.11	24.06	\$5,702.22	8.02	\$1,900.74	192.48	\$45,617.76	80.2	\$19,007.40	240.6	\$57,022.20
77%	12.18	\$2,886.66	24.36	\$5,773.32	8.12	\$1,924.44	194.88	\$46,186.56	81.2	\$19,244.40	243.6	\$57,733.20
78%	12.33	\$2,922.21	24.66	\$5,844.42	8.22	\$1,948.14	197.28	\$46,755.36	82.2	\$19,481.40	246.6	\$58,444.20
79%	12.48	\$2,957.76	24.96	\$5,915.52	8.32	\$1,971.84	199.68	\$47,324.16	83.2	\$19,718.40	249.6	\$59,155.20
80%	12.63	\$2,993.31	25.26	\$5,986.62	8.42	\$1,995.54	202.08	\$47,892.96	84.2	\$19,955.40	252.6	\$59,866.20
81%	12.78	\$3,028.86	25.56	\$6,057.72	8.52	\$2,019.24	204.48	\$48,461.76	85.2	\$20,192.40	255.6	\$60,577.20
82%	12.93	\$3,064.41	25.86	\$6,128.82	8.62	\$2,042.94	206.88	\$49,030.56	86.2	\$20,429.40	258.6	\$61,288.20
83%	13.08	\$3,099.96	26.16	\$6,199.92	8.72	\$2,066.64	209.28	\$49,599.36	87.2	\$20,666.40	261.6	\$61,999.20
84%	13.23	\$3,135.51	26.46	\$6,271.02	8.82	\$2,090.34	211.68	\$50,168.16	88.2	\$20,903.40	264.6	\$62,710.20
85%	13.38	\$3,171.06	26.76	\$6,342.12	8.92	\$2,114.04	214.08	\$50,736.96	89.2	\$21,140.40	267.6	\$63,421.20
86%	13.53	\$3,206.61	27.06	\$6,413.22	9.02	\$2,137.74	216.48	\$51,305.76	90.2	\$21,377.40	270.6	\$64,132.20
87%	13.68	\$3,242.16	27.36	\$6,484.32	9.12	\$2,161.44	218.88	\$51,874.56	91.2	\$21,614.40	273.6	\$64,843.20
88%	13.83	\$3,277.71	27.66	\$6,555.42	9.22	\$2,185.14	221.28	\$52,443.36	92.2	\$21,851.40	276.6	\$65,554.20
89%	13.98	\$3,313.26	27.96	\$6,626.52	9.32	\$2,208.84	223.68	\$53,012.16	93.2	\$22,088.40	279.6	\$66,265.20
90%	14.13	\$3,348.81	28.26	\$6,697.62	9.42	\$2,232.54	226.08	\$53,580.96	94.2	\$22,325.40	282.6	\$66,976.20
91%	14.28	\$3,384.36	28.56	\$6,768.72	9.52	\$2,256.24	228.48	\$54,149.76	95.2	\$22,562.40	285.6	\$67,687.20
92%	14.43	\$3,419.91	28.86	\$6,839.82	9.62	\$2,279.94	230.88	\$54,718.56	96.2	\$22,799.40	288.6	\$68,398.20
93%	14.58	\$3,455.46	29.16	\$6,910.92	9.72	\$2,303.64	233.28	\$55,287.36	97.2	\$23,036.40	291.6	\$69,109.20
94%	14.73	\$3,491.01	29.46	\$6,982.02	9.82	\$2,327.34	235.68	\$55,856.16	98.2	\$23,273.40	294.6	\$69,820.20
95%	14.88	\$3,526.56	29.76	\$7,053.12	9.92	\$2,351.04	238.08	\$56,424.96	99.2	\$23,510.40	297.6	\$70,531.20
96%	15.03	\$3,562.11	30.06	\$7,124.22	10.02	\$2,374.74	240.48	\$56,993.76	100.2	\$23,747.40	300.6	\$71,242.20
97%	15.18	\$3,597.66	30.36	\$7,195.32	10.12	\$2,398.44	242.88	\$57,562.56	101.2	\$23,984.40	303.6	\$71,953.20
98%	15.33	\$3,633.21	30.66	\$7,266.42	10.22	\$2,422.14	245.28	\$58,131.36	102.2	\$24,221.40	306.6	\$72,664.20
99%	15.48	\$3,668.76	30.96	\$7,337.52	10.32	\$2,445.84	247.68	\$58,700.16	103.2	\$24,458.40	309.6	\$73,375.20
100%	15.63	\$3,704.31	31.26	\$7,408.62	10.42	\$2,469.54	250.08	\$59,268.96	104.2	\$24,695.40	312.6	\$74,086.20

**Permanent Partial Disability  
Benefit Computation Charts  
by Part of Body Injured**

**November 1, 1996 - October 31, 1999**

**Disability Computation Chart**  
**Nov. 1, 1996 - Oct. 31, 1997**

**EYE**

The State's Average Weekly Wage computed as of July 1, 1996, is \$425.77 rounded to: \$426.00

Maximum Rates are as follows:

Permanent Partial Disability Rate			\$213	per week for injuries occurring,			Nov. 1, 1996 - Oct. 31, 1997				
%	weeks	dollars	%	weeks	dollars	%	weeks	dollars	%	weeks	dollars
1	1.6	\$340.80	26	51	\$10,863.00	51	110	\$23,430.00	76	160	\$34,080.00
2	3.2	\$681.60	27	53	\$11,289.00	52	112	\$23,856.00	77	162	\$34,506.00
3	4.8	\$1,022.40	28	56	\$11,928.00	53	114	\$24,282.00	78	164	\$34,932.00
4	6.4	\$1,363.20	29	58	\$12,354.00	54	116	\$24,708.00	79	166	\$35,358.00
5	8	\$1,704.00	30	60	\$12,780.00	55	118	\$25,134.00	80	168	\$35,784.00
6	9.6	\$2,044.80	31	63	\$13,419.00	56	120	\$25,560.00	81	170	\$36,210.00
7	11	\$2,385.60	32	65	\$13,845.00	57	122	\$25,986.00	82	172	\$36,636.00
8	13	\$2,769.00	33	68	\$14,484.00	58	124	\$26,412.00	83	174	\$37,062.00
9	14	\$2,982.00	34	70	\$14,910.00	59	126	\$26,838.00	84	176	\$37,488.00
10	16	\$3,408.00	35	72	\$15,336.00	60	128	\$27,264.00	85	178	\$37,914.00
11	18	\$3,834.00	36	75	\$15,975.00	61	130	\$27,690.00	86	180	\$38,340.00
12	20	\$4,260.00	37	77	\$16,401.00	62	132	\$28,116.00	87	182	\$38,766.00
13	22	\$4,686.00	38	80	\$17,040.00	63	134	\$28,542.00	88	184	\$39,192.00
14	24	\$5,112.00	39	82	\$17,466.00	64	136	\$28,968.00	89	186	\$39,618.00
15	26	\$5,538.00	40	84	\$17,892.00	65	138	\$29,394.00	90	188	\$40,044.00
16	28	\$5,964.00	41	87	\$18,531.00	66	140	\$29,820.00	91	190	\$40,470.00
17	30	\$6,390.00	42	89	\$18,957.00	67	142	\$30,246.00	92	192	\$40,896.00
18	32	\$6,816.00	43	92	\$19,596.00	68	144	\$30,672.00	93	194	\$41,322.00
19	34	\$7,242.00	44	94	\$20,022.00	69	146	\$31,098.00	94	196	\$41,748.00
20	36	\$7,668.00	45	96	\$20,448.00	70	148	\$31,524.00	95	198	\$42,174.00
21	39	\$8,307.00	46	99	\$21,087.00	71	150	\$31,950.00	96	200	\$42,600.00
22	41	\$8,733.00	47	101	\$21,513.00	72	152	\$32,376.00	97	202	\$43,026.00
23	44	\$9,372.00	48	104	\$22,152.00	73	154	\$32,802.00	98	204	\$43,452.00
24	46	\$9,798.00	49	106	\$22,578.00	74	156	\$33,228.00	99	206	\$43,878.00
25	48	\$10,224.00	50	108	\$23,004.00	75	158	\$33,654.00	100	208	\$44,304.00

\*Computed at 70% of the worker's Average Weekly Wage, not to exceed a maximum of 100% of the State's Average Weekly Wage.

Rev. 7/16/98

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1996 to October 31, 1999

Maximum PPD Rate: \$213.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$425.77 (rounded to \$426.00)

%	Whole Body		Arm/Leg		Hand/Foot		Thumb		1st Finger		2nd Finger		3rd Finger	
	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars
	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum
1%	4	\$852	2.00	\$426.00	1.60	\$340.80	0.48	\$102.24	0.28	\$59.64	0.24	\$51.12	0.16	\$34.08
2%	8	\$1,704	4.00	\$852.00	3.20	\$681.60	0.96	\$204.48	0.56	\$119.28	0.48	\$102.24	0.32	\$68.16
3%	12	\$2,556	6.00	\$1,278.00	4.80	\$1,022.40	1.44	\$306.72	0.84	\$178.92	0.72	\$153.36	0.48	\$102.24
4%	16	\$3,408	8.00	\$1,704.00	6.40	\$1,363.20	1.92	\$408.96	1.12	\$238.56	0.95	\$202.35	0.64	\$136.32
5%	20	\$4,260	10.00	\$2,130.00	8.00	\$1,704.00	2.40	\$511.20	1.40	\$298.20	1.20	\$255.60	0.80	\$170.40
6%	24	\$5,112	12.00	\$2,556.00	9.60	\$2,044.80	2.88	\$613.44	1.68	\$357.84	1.44	\$306.72	0.96	\$204.48
7%	28	\$5,964	14.00	\$2,982.00	11.20	\$2,385.60	3.36	\$715.68	1.96	\$417.48	1.68	\$357.84	1.12	\$238.56
8%	32	\$6,816	16.00	\$3,408.00	12.80	\$2,726.40	3.84	\$817.92	2.24	\$477.12	1.92	\$408.96	1.28	\$272.64
9%	36	\$7,668	18.00	\$3,834.00	14.40	\$3,067.20	4.32	\$920.16	2.52	\$536.76	2.16	\$460.08	1.44	\$306.72
10%	41	\$8,733	20.50	\$4,366.50	16.40	\$3,493.20	4.92	\$1,047.96	2.87	\$611.31	2.46	\$523.98	1.64	\$349.32
11%	46	\$9,798	23.00	\$4,899.00	18.40	\$3,919.20	5.52	\$1,175.76	3.22	\$685.86	2.76	\$587.88	1.84	\$391.92
12%	51	\$10,863	25.50	\$5,431.50	20.40	\$4,345.20	6.12	\$1,303.56	3.57	\$760.41	3.06	\$651.78	2.04	\$434.52
13%	56	\$11,928	28.00	\$5,964.00	22.40	\$4,771.20	6.72	\$1,431.36	3.92	\$834.96	3.36	\$715.68	2.24	\$477.12
14%	61	\$12,993	30.50	\$6,496.50	24.40	\$5,197.20	7.32	\$1,559.16	4.27	\$909.51	3.66	\$779.58	2.44	\$519.72
15%	66	\$14,058	33.00	\$7,029.00	26.40	\$5,623.20	7.92	\$1,686.96	4.62	\$984.06	3.96	\$843.48	2.64	\$562.32
16%	71	\$15,123	35.50	\$7,561.50	28.40	\$6,049.20	8.52	\$1,814.76	4.97	\$1,058.61	4.26	\$907.38	2.84	\$604.92
17%	76	\$16,188	38.00	\$8,094.00	30.40	\$6,475.20	9.12	\$1,942.56	5.32	\$1,133.16	4.56	\$971.28	3.04	\$647.52
18%	81	\$17,253	40.50	\$8,626.50	32.40	\$6,901.20	9.72	\$2,070.36	5.67	\$1,207.71	4.86	\$1,035.18	3.24	\$690.12
19%	86	\$18,318	43.00	\$9,159.00	34.40	\$7,327.20	10.32	\$2,198.16	6.02	\$1,282.26	5.16	\$1,099.08	3.44	\$732.72
20%	91	\$19,383	45.50	\$9,691.50	36.40	\$7,753.20	10.92	\$2,325.96	6.37	\$1,356.81	5.46	\$1,162.98	3.64	\$775.32
21%	97	\$20,661	48.50	\$10,330.50	38.80	\$8,264.40	11.64	\$2,479.32	6.79	\$1,446.27	5.82	\$1,239.66	3.88	\$826.44
22%	103	\$21,939	51.50	\$10,969.50	41.20	\$8,775.60	12.36	\$2,632.68	7.21	\$1,535.73	6.18	\$1,316.34	4.12	\$877.56
23%	109	\$23,217	54.50	\$11,608.50	43.60	\$9,286.80	13.08	\$2,786.04	7.63	\$1,625.19	6.54	\$1,393.02	4.36	\$928.68
24%	115	\$24,495	57.50	\$12,247.50	46.00	\$9,798.00	13.80	\$2,939.40	8.05	\$1,714.65	6.90	\$1,469.70	4.60	\$979.80
25%	121	\$25,773	60.50	\$12,886.50	48.40	\$10,309.20	14.52	\$3,092.76	8.47	\$1,804.11	7.26	\$1,546.38	4.84	\$1,030.92
26%	127	\$27,051	63.50	\$13,525.50	50.80	\$10,820.40	15.24	\$3,246.12	8.89	\$1,893.57	7.62	\$1,623.06	5.08	\$1,082.04
27%	133	\$28,329	66.50	\$14,164.50	53.20	\$11,331.60	15.96	\$3,399.48	9.31	\$1,983.03	7.98	\$1,699.74	5.32	\$1,133.16
28%	139	\$29,607	69.50	\$14,803.50	55.60	\$11,842.80	16.68	\$3,552.84	9.73	\$2,072.49	8.34	\$1,776.42	5.56	\$1,184.28
29%	145	\$30,885	72.50	\$15,442.50	58.00	\$12,354.00	17.40	\$3,706.20	10.15	\$2,161.95	8.70	\$1,853.10	5.80	\$1,235.40
30%	151	\$32,163	75.50	\$16,081.50	60.40	\$12,865.20	18.12	\$3,859.56	10.57	\$2,251.41	9.06	\$1,929.78	6.04	\$1,286.52
31%	157	\$33,441	78.50	\$16,720.50	62.80	\$13,376.40	18.84	\$4,012.92	10.99	\$2,340.87	9.42	\$2,006.46	6.28	\$1,337.64
32%	163	\$34,719	81.50	\$17,359.50	65.20	\$13,887.60	19.56	\$4,166.28	11.41	\$2,430.33	9.78	\$2,083.14	6.52	\$1,388.76
33%	169	\$35,997	84.50	\$17,998.50	67.60	\$14,398.80	20.28	\$4,319.64	11.83	\$2,519.79	10.14	\$2,159.82	6.76	\$1,439.88
34%	175	\$37,275	87.50	\$18,637.50	70.00	\$14,910.00	21.00	\$4,473.00	12.25	\$2,609.25	10.50	\$2,236.50	7.00	\$1,491.00
35%	181	\$38,553	90.50	\$19,276.50	72.40	\$15,421.20	21.72	\$4,626.36	12.67	\$2,698.71	10.86	\$2,313.18	7.24	\$1,542.12
36%	187	\$39,831	93.50	\$19,915.50	74.80	\$15,932.40	22.44	\$4,779.72	13.09	\$2,788.17	11.22	\$2,389.86	7.48	\$1,593.24
37%	193	\$41,109	96.50	\$20,554.50	77.20	\$16,443.60	23.16	\$4,933.08	13.51	\$2,877.63	11.58	\$2,466.54	7.72	\$1,644.36
38%	199	\$42,387	99.50	\$21,193.50	79.60	\$16,954.80	23.88	\$5,086.44	13.93	\$2,967.09	11.94	\$2,543.22	7.96	\$1,695.48
39%	205	\$43,665	102.50	\$21,832.50	82.00	\$17,466.00	24.60	\$5,239.80	14.35	\$3,056.55	12.30	\$2,619.90	8.20	\$1,746.60
40%	211	\$44,943	105.50	\$22,471.50	84.40	\$17,977.20	25.32	\$5,393.16	14.77	\$3,146.01	12.66	\$2,696.58	8.44	\$1,797.72
41%	217	\$46,221	108.50	\$23,110.50	86.80	\$18,488.40	26.04	\$5,546.52	15.19	\$3,235.47	13.02	\$2,773.26	8.68	\$1,848.84
42%	223	\$47,499	111.50	\$23,749.50	89.20	\$18,999.60	26.76	\$5,699.88	15.61	\$3,324.93	13.38	\$2,849.94	8.92	\$1,899.96
43%	229	\$48,777	114.50	\$24,388.50	91.60	\$19,510.80	27.48	\$5,853.24	16.03	\$3,414.39	13.74	\$2,926.62	9.16	\$1,951.08
44%	235	\$50,055	117.50	\$25,027.50	94.00	\$20,022.00	28.20	\$6,006.60	16.45	\$3,503.85	14.10	\$3,003.30	9.40	\$2,002.20
45%	241	\$51,333	120.50	\$25,666.50	96.40	\$20,533.20	28.92	\$6,159.96	16.87	\$3,593.31	14.46	\$3,079.98	9.64	\$2,053.32
46%	247	\$52,611	123.50	\$26,305.50	98.80	\$21,044.40	29.64	\$6,313.32	17.29	\$3,682.77	14.82	\$3,156.66	9.88	\$2,104.44
47%	253	\$53,889	126.50	\$26,944.50	101.20	\$21,555.60	30.36	\$6,466.68	17.71	\$3,772.23	15.18	\$3,233.34	10.12	\$2,155.56
48%	259	\$55,167	129.50	\$27,583.50	103.60	\$22,066.80	31.08	\$6,620.04	18.13	\$3,861.69	15.54	\$3,310.02	10.36	\$2,206.68
49%	265	\$56,445	132.50	\$28,222.50	106.00	\$22,578.00	31.80	\$6,773.40	18.55	\$3,951.15	15.90	\$3,386.70	10.60	\$2,257.80
50%	271	\$57,723	135.50	\$28,861.50	108.40	\$23,089.20	32.52	\$6,926.76	18.97	\$4,040.61	16.26	\$3,463.38	10.84	\$2,308.92

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1996 to October 31, 1999

Maximum PPD Rate:

\$213.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$425.77 (rounded to \$426.00)

%	Whole Body		Arm/Leg		Hand/Foot		Thumb		1st Finger		2nd Finger		3rd Finger	
	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars
	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum
51%	276	\$58,788	138.00	\$29,394.00	110.40	\$23,515.20	33.12	\$7,054.56	19.32	\$4,115.16	16.56	\$3,527.28	11.04	\$2,351.52
52%	281	\$59,853	140.50	\$29,926.50	112.40	\$23,941.20	33.72	\$7,182.36	19.67	\$4,189.71	16.86	\$3,591.18	11.24	\$2,394.12
53%	286	\$60,918	143.00	\$30,459.00	114.40	\$24,367.20	34.32	\$7,310.16	20.02	\$4,264.26	17.16	\$3,655.08	11.44	\$2,436.72
54%	291	\$61,983	145.50	\$30,991.50	116.40	\$24,793.20	34.92	\$7,437.96	20.37	\$4,338.81	17.46	\$3,718.98	11.64	\$2,479.32
55%	296	\$63,048	148.00	\$31,524.00	118.40	\$25,219.20	35.52	\$7,565.76	20.72	\$4,413.36	17.76	\$3,782.88	11.84	\$2,521.92
56%	301	\$64,113	150.50	\$32,056.50	120.40	\$25,645.20	36.12	\$7,693.56	21.07	\$4,487.91	18.06	\$3,846.78	12.04	\$2,564.52
57%	306	\$65,178	153.00	\$32,589.00	122.40	\$26,071.20	36.72	\$7,821.36	21.42	\$4,562.46	18.36	\$3,910.68	12.24	\$2,607.12
58%	311	\$66,243	155.50	\$33,121.50	124.40	\$26,497.20	37.32	\$7,949.16	21.77	\$4,637.01	18.66	\$3,974.58	12.44	\$2,649.72
59%	316	\$67,308	158.00	\$33,654.00	126.40	\$26,923.20	37.92	\$8,076.96	22.12	\$4,711.56	18.96	\$4,038.48	12.64	\$2,692.32
60%	321	\$68,373	160.50	\$34,186.50	128.40	\$27,349.20	38.52	\$8,204.76	22.47	\$4,786.11	19.26	\$4,102.38	12.84	\$2,734.92
61%	326	\$69,438	163.00	\$34,719.00	130.40	\$27,775.20	39.12	\$8,332.56	22.82	\$4,860.66	19.56	\$4,166.28	13.04	\$2,777.52
62%	331	\$70,503	165.50	\$35,251.50	132.40	\$28,201.20	39.72	\$8,460.36	23.17	\$4,935.21	19.86	\$4,230.18	13.24	\$2,820.12
63%	336	\$71,568	168.00	\$35,784.00	134.40	\$28,627.20	40.32	\$8,588.16	23.52	\$5,009.76	20.16	\$4,294.08	13.44	\$2,862.72
64%	341	\$72,633	170.50	\$36,316.50	136.40	\$29,053.20	40.92	\$8,715.96	23.87	\$5,084.31	20.46	\$4,357.98	13.64	\$2,905.32
65%	346	\$73,698	173.00	\$36,849.00	138.40	\$29,479.20	41.52	\$8,843.76	24.22	\$5,158.86	20.76	\$4,421.88	13.84	\$2,947.92
66%	351	\$74,763	175.50	\$37,381.50	140.40	\$29,905.20	42.12	\$8,971.56	24.57	\$5,233.41	21.06	\$4,485.78	14.04	\$2,990.52
67%	356	\$75,828	178.00	\$37,914.00	142.40	\$30,331.20	42.72	\$9,099.36	24.92	\$5,307.96	21.36	\$4,549.68	14.24	\$3,033.12
68%	361	\$76,893	180.50	\$38,446.50	144.40	\$30,757.20	43.32	\$9,227.16	25.27	\$5,382.51	21.66	\$4,613.58	14.44	\$3,075.72
69%	366	\$77,958	183.00	\$38,979.00	146.40	\$31,183.20	43.92	\$9,354.96	25.62	\$5,457.06	21.96	\$4,677.48	14.64	\$3,118.32
70%	371	\$79,023	185.50	\$39,511.50	148.40	\$31,609.20	44.52	\$9,482.76	25.97	\$5,531.61	22.26	\$4,741.38	14.84	\$3,160.92
71%	376	\$80,088	188.00	\$40,044.00	150.40	\$32,035.20	45.12	\$9,610.56	26.32	\$5,606.16	22.56	\$4,805.28	15.04	\$3,203.52
72%	381	\$81,153	190.50	\$40,576.50	152.40	\$32,461.20	45.72	\$9,738.36	26.67	\$5,680.71	22.86	\$4,869.18	15.24	\$3,246.12
73%	386	\$82,218	193.00	\$41,109.00	154.40	\$32,887.20	46.32	\$9,866.16	27.02	\$5,755.26	23.16	\$4,933.08	15.44	\$3,288.72
74%	391	\$83,283	195.50	\$41,641.50	156.40	\$33,313.20	46.92	\$9,993.96	27.37	\$5,829.81	23.46	\$4,996.98	15.64	\$3,331.32
75%	396	\$84,348	198.00	\$42,174.00	158.40	\$33,739.20	47.52	\$10,121.76	27.72	\$5,904.36	23.76	\$5,060.88	15.84	\$3,373.92
76%	401	\$85,413	200.50	\$42,706.50	160.40	\$34,165.20	48.12	\$10,249.56	28.07	\$5,978.91	24.06	\$5,124.78	16.04	\$3,416.52
77%	406	\$86,478	203.00	\$43,239.00	162.40	\$34,591.20	48.72	\$10,377.36	28.42	\$6,053.46	24.36	\$5,188.68	16.24	\$3,459.12
78%	411	\$87,543	205.50	\$43,771.50	164.40	\$35,017.20	49.32	\$10,505.16	28.77	\$6,128.01	24.66	\$5,252.58	16.44	\$3,501.72
79%	416	\$88,608	208.00	\$44,304.00	166.40	\$35,443.20	49.92	\$10,632.96	29.12	\$6,202.56	24.96	\$5,316.48	16.64	\$3,544.32
80%	421	\$89,673	210.50	\$44,836.50	168.40	\$35,869.20	50.52	\$10,760.76	29.47	\$6,277.11	25.26	\$5,380.38	16.84	\$3,586.92
81%	426	\$90,738	213.00	\$45,369.00	170.40	\$36,295.20	51.12	\$10,888.56	29.82	\$6,351.66	25.56	\$5,444.28	17.04	\$3,629.52
82%	431	\$91,803	215.50	\$45,901.50	172.40	\$36,721.20	51.72	\$11,016.36	30.17	\$6,426.21	25.86	\$5,508.18	17.24	\$3,672.12
83%	436	\$92,868	218.00	\$46,434.00	174.40	\$37,147.20	52.32	\$11,144.16	30.52	\$6,500.76	26.16	\$5,572.08	17.44	\$3,714.72
84%	441	\$93,933	220.50	\$46,966.50	176.40	\$37,573.20	52.92	\$11,271.96	30.87	\$6,575.31	26.46	\$5,635.98	17.64	\$3,757.32
85%	446	\$94,998	223.00	\$47,499.00	178.40	\$37,999.20	53.52	\$11,399.76	31.22	\$6,649.86	26.76	\$5,699.88	17.84	\$3,799.92
86%	451	\$96,063	225.50	\$48,031.50	180.40	\$38,425.20	54.12	\$11,527.56	31.57	\$6,724.41	27.06	\$5,763.78	18.04	\$3,842.52
87%	456	\$97,128	228.00	\$48,564.00	182.40	\$38,851.20	54.72	\$11,655.36	31.92	\$6,798.96	27.36	\$5,827.68	18.24	\$3,885.12
88%	461	\$98,193	230.50	\$49,096.50	184.40	\$39,277.20	55.32	\$11,783.16	32.27	\$6,873.51	27.66	\$5,891.58	18.44	\$3,927.72
89%	466	\$99,258	233.00	\$49,629.00	186.40	\$39,703.20	55.92	\$11,910.96	32.62	\$6,948.06	27.96	\$5,955.48	18.64	\$3,970.32
90%	471	\$100,323	235.50	\$50,161.50	188.40	\$40,129.20	56.52	\$12,038.76	32.97	\$7,022.61	28.26	\$6,019.38	18.84	\$4,012.92
91%	476	\$101,388	238.00	\$50,694.00	190.40	\$40,555.20	57.12	\$12,166.56	33.32	\$7,097.16	28.56	\$6,083.28	19.04	\$4,055.52
92%	481	\$102,453	240.50	\$51,226.50	192.40	\$40,981.20	57.72	\$12,294.36	33.67	\$7,171.71	28.86	\$6,147.18	19.24	\$4,098.12
93%	486	\$103,518	243.00	\$51,759.00	194.40	\$41,407.20	58.32	\$12,422.16	34.02	\$7,246.26	29.16	\$6,211.08	19.44	\$4,140.72
94%	491	\$104,583	245.50	\$52,291.50	196.40	\$41,833.20	58.92	\$12,549.96	34.37	\$7,320.81	29.46	\$6,274.98	19.64	\$4,183.32
95%	496	\$105,648	248.00	\$52,824.00	198.40	\$42,259.20	59.52	\$12,677.76	34.72	\$7,395.36	29.76	\$6,338.88	19.84	\$4,225.92
96%	501	\$106,713	250.50	\$53,356.50	200.40	\$42,685.20	60.12	\$12,805.56	35.07	\$7,469.91	30.06	\$6,402.78	20.04	\$4,268.52
97%	506	\$107,778	253.00	\$53,889.00	202.40	\$43,111.20	60.72	\$12,933.36	35.42	\$7,544.46	30.36	\$6,466.68	20.24	\$4,311.12
98%	511	\$108,843	255.50	\$54,421.50	204.40	\$43,537.20	61.32	\$13,061.16	35.77	\$7,619.01	30.66	\$6,530.58	20.44	\$4,353.72
99%	516	\$109,908	258.00	\$54,954.00	206.40	\$43,963.20	61.92	\$13,188.96	36.12	\$7,693.56	30.96	\$6,594.48	20.64	\$4,396.32
100%	520	\$110,760	260.50	\$55,486.50	208.40	\$44,389.20	62.52	\$13,316.76	36.47	\$7,768.11	31.26	\$6,658.38	20.84	\$4,438.92

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1996 to October 31, 1999

Maximum PPD Rate:

\$213.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$425.77 (rounded to \$426.00)

%	4th Finger		Big Toe		Other Toes		Eye		1 Ear		2 Ears	
	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	11/1/97 to 10/31/99		Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars
	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Please see Additional Chart for 11/1/96 to 10/31/97		Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum
1%	0.12	\$25.56	0.24	\$51.12	0.08	\$17.04	1.92	\$408.96	0.80	\$170.40	2.40	\$511.20
2%	0.24	\$51.12	0.48	\$102.24	0.16	\$34.08	3.84	817.92	1.60	\$340.80	4.80	\$1,022.40
3%	0.36	\$76.68	0.72	\$153.36	0.24	\$51.12	5.76	\$1,226.88	2.40	\$511.20	7.20	\$1,533.60
4%	0.48	\$102.24	0.96	\$204.48	0.32	\$68.16	7.68	\$1,635.84	3.20	\$681.60	9.60	\$2,044.80
5%	0.60	\$127.80	1.20	\$255.60	0.40	\$85.20	9.60	\$2,044.80	4.00	\$852.00	12.00	\$2,556.00
6%	0.72	\$153.36	1.44	\$306.72	0.48	\$102.24	11.52	\$2,453.76	4.80	\$1,022.40	14.40	\$3,067.20
7%	0.84	\$178.92	1.68	\$357.84	0.56	\$119.28	13.44	\$2,862.72	5.60	\$1,192.80	16.80	\$3,578.40
8%	0.96	\$204.48	1.92	\$408.96	0.64	\$136.32	15.36	\$3,271.68	6.40	\$1,363.20	19.20	\$4,089.60
9%	1.08	\$230.04	2.16	\$460.08	0.72	\$153.36	17.28	\$3,680.64	7.20	\$1,533.60	21.60	\$4,600.80
10%	1.23	\$261.99	2.46	\$523.98	0.82	\$174.66	19.68	\$4,191.84	8.20	\$1,746.60	24.60	\$5,239.80
11%	1.38	\$293.94	2.76	\$587.88	0.92	\$195.96	22.08	\$4,703.04	9.20	\$1,959.60	27.60	\$5,878.80
12%	1.53	\$325.89	3.06	\$651.78	1.02	\$217.26	24.48	\$5,214.24	10.20	\$2,172.60	30.60	\$6,517.80
13%	1.68	\$357.84	3.36	\$715.68	1.12	\$238.56	26.88	\$5,725.44	11.20	\$2,385.60	33.60	\$7,156.80
14%	1.83	\$389.79	3.66	\$779.58	1.22	\$259.86	29.28	\$6,236.64	12.20	\$2,598.60	36.60	\$7,795.80
15%	1.98	\$421.74	3.96	\$843.48	1.32	\$281.16	31.68	\$6,747.84	13.20	\$2,811.60	39.60	\$8,434.80
16%	2.13	\$453.69	4.26	\$907.38	1.42	\$302.46	34.08	\$7,259.04	14.20	\$3,024.60	42.60	\$9,073.80
17%	2.28	\$485.64	4.56	\$971.28	1.52	\$323.76	36.48	\$7,770.24	15.20	\$3,237.60	45.60	\$9,712.80
18%	2.43	\$517.59	4.86	\$1,035.18	1.62	\$345.06	38.88	\$8,281.44	16.20	\$3,450.60	48.60	\$10,351.80
19%	2.58	\$549.54	5.16	\$1,099.08	1.72	\$366.36	41.28	\$8,792.64	17.20	\$3,663.60	51.60	\$10,990.80
20%	2.73	\$581.49	5.46	\$1,162.98	1.82	\$387.66	43.68	\$9,303.84	18.20	\$3,876.60	54.60	\$11,629.80
21%	2.91	\$619.83	5.82	\$1,239.66	1.94	\$413.22	46.56	\$9,917.28	19.40	\$4,132.20	58.20	\$12,396.60
22%	3.09	\$658.17	6.18	\$1,316.34	2.06	\$438.78	49.44	\$10,530.72	20.60	\$4,387.80	61.80	\$13,163.40
23%	3.27	\$696.51	6.54	\$1,393.02	2.18	\$464.34	52.32	\$11,144.16	21.80	\$4,643.40	65.40	\$13,930.20
24%	3.45	\$734.85	6.90	\$1,469.70	2.30	\$489.90	55.20	\$11,757.60	23.00	\$4,899.00	69.00	\$14,697.00
25%	3.63	\$773.19	7.26	\$1,546.38	2.42	\$515.46	58.08	\$12,371.04	24.20	\$5,154.60	72.60	\$15,463.80
26%	3.81	\$811.53	7.62	\$1,623.06	2.54	\$541.02	60.96	\$12,984.48	25.40	\$5,410.20	76.20	\$16,230.60
27%	3.99	\$849.87	7.98	\$1,699.74	2.66	\$566.58	63.84	\$13,597.92	26.60	\$5,665.80	79.80	\$16,997.40
28%	4.17	\$888.21	8.34	\$1,776.42	2.78	\$592.14	66.72	\$14,211.36	27.80	\$5,921.40	83.40	\$17,764.20
29%	4.35	\$926.55	8.70	\$1,853.10	2.90	\$617.70	69.60	\$14,824.80	29.00	\$6,177.00	87.00	\$18,531.00
30%	4.53	\$964.89	9.06	\$1,929.78	3.02	\$643.26	72.48	\$15,438.24	30.20	\$6,432.60	90.60	\$19,297.80
31%	4.71	\$1,003.23	9.42	\$2,006.46	3.14	\$668.82	75.36	\$16,051.68	31.40	\$6,688.20	94.20	\$20,064.60
32%	4.89	\$1,041.57	9.78	\$2,083.14	3.26	\$694.38	78.24	\$16,665.12	32.60	\$6,943.80	97.80	\$20,831.40
33%	5.07	\$1,079.91	10.14	\$2,159.82	3.38	\$719.94	81.12	\$17,278.56	33.80	\$7,199.40	101.40	\$21,598.20
34%	5.25	\$1,118.25	10.50	\$2,236.50	3.50	\$745.50	84.00	\$17,892.00	35.00	\$7,455.00	105.00	\$22,365.00
35%	5.43	\$1,156.59	10.86	\$2,313.18	3.62	\$771.06	86.88	\$18,505.44	36.20	\$7,710.60	108.60	\$23,131.80
36%	5.61	\$1,194.93	11.22	\$2,389.86	3.74	\$796.62	89.76	\$19,118.88	37.40	\$7,966.20	112.20	\$23,898.60
37%	5.79	\$1,233.27	11.58	\$2,466.54	3.86	\$822.18	92.64	\$19,732.32	38.60	\$8,221.80	115.80	\$24,665.40
38%	5.97	\$1,271.61	11.94	\$2,543.22	3.98	\$847.74	95.52	\$20,345.76	39.80	\$8,477.40	119.40	\$25,432.20
39%	6.15	\$1,309.95	12.30	\$2,619.90	4.10	\$873.30	98.40	\$20,959.20	41.00	\$8,733.00	123.00	\$26,199.00
40%	6.33	\$1,348.29	12.66	\$2,696.58	4.22	\$898.86	101.28	\$21,572.64	42.20	\$8,988.60	126.60	\$26,965.80
41%	6.51	\$1,386.63	13.02	\$2,773.26	4.34	\$924.42	104.16	\$22,186.08	43.40	\$9,244.20	130.20	\$27,732.60
42%	6.69	\$1,424.97	13.38	\$2,849.94	4.46	\$949.98	107.04	\$22,799.52	44.60	\$9,499.80	133.80	\$28,499.40
43%	6.87	\$1,463.31	13.74	\$2,926.62	4.58	\$975.54	109.92	\$23,412.96	45.80	\$9,755.40	137.40	\$29,266.20
44%	7.05	\$1,501.65	14.10	\$3,003.30	4.70	\$1,001.10	112.80	\$24,026.40	47.00	\$10,011.00	141.00	\$30,033.00
45%	7.23	\$1,539.99	14.46	\$3,079.98	4.82	\$1,026.66	115.68	\$24,639.84	48.20	\$10,266.60	144.60	\$30,799.80
46%	7.41	\$1,578.33	14.82	\$3,156.66	4.94	\$1,052.22	118.56	\$25,253.28	49.40	\$10,522.20	148.20	\$31,566.60
47%	7.59	\$1,616.67	15.18	\$3,233.34	5.06	\$1,077.78	121.44	\$25,866.72	50.60	\$10,777.80	151.80	\$32,333.40
48%	7.77	\$1,655.01	15.54	\$3,310.02	5.18	\$1,103.34	124.32	\$26,480.16	51.80	\$11,033.40	155.40	\$33,100.20
49%	7.95	\$1,693.35	15.90	\$3,386.70	5.30	\$1,128.90	127.20	\$27,093.60	53.00	\$11,289.00	159.00	\$33,867.00
50%	8.13	\$1,731.69	16.26	\$3,463.38	5.42	\$1,154.46	130.08	\$27,707.04	54.20	\$11,544.60	162.60	\$34,633.80

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1996 to October 31, 1999

Maximum PPD Rate: \$213.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$425.77 (rounded to \$426.00)

%	4th Finger		Big Toe		Other Toes		Eye		1 Ear		2 Ears	
	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	11/1/97 to 10/31/99 Please see Additional Chart for		Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars
	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	11/1/96 to 10/31/97		Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum
51%	8.28	\$1,763.64	16.56	\$3,527.28	5.52	\$1,175.76	132.48	\$28,218.24	55.20	\$11,757.60	165.60	\$35,272.80
52%	8.43	\$1,795.59	16.86	\$3,591.18	5.62	\$1,197.06	134.88	\$28,729.44	56.20	\$11,970.60	168.60	\$35,911.80
53%	8.58	\$1,827.54	17.16	\$3,655.08	5.72	\$1,218.36	137.28	\$29,240.64	57.20	\$12,183.60	171.60	\$36,550.80
54%	8.73	\$1,859.49	17.46	\$3,718.98	5.82	\$1,239.66	139.68	\$29,751.84	58.20	\$12,396.60	174.60	\$37,189.80
55%	8.88	\$1,891.44	17.76	\$3,782.88	5.92	\$1,260.96	142.08	\$30,263.04	59.20	\$12,609.60	177.60	\$37,828.80
56%	9.03	\$1,923.39	18.06	\$3,846.78	6.02	\$1,282.26	144.48	\$30,774.24	60.20	\$12,822.60	180.60	\$38,467.80
57%	9.18	\$1,955.34	18.36	\$3,910.68	6.12	\$1,303.56	146.88	\$31,285.44	61.20	\$13,035.60	183.60	\$39,106.80
58%	9.33	\$1,987.29	18.66	\$3,974.58	6.22	\$1,324.86	149.28	\$31,796.64	62.20	\$13,248.60	186.60	\$39,745.80
59%	9.48	\$2,019.24	18.96	\$4,038.48	6.32	\$1,346.16	151.68	\$32,307.84	63.20	\$13,461.60	189.60	\$40,384.80
60%	9.63	\$2,051.19	19.26	\$4,102.38	6.42	\$1,367.46	154.08	\$32,819.04	64.20	\$13,674.60	192.60	\$41,023.80
61%	9.78	\$2,083.14	19.56	\$4,166.28	6.52	\$1,388.76	156.48	\$33,330.24	65.20	\$13,887.60	195.60	\$41,662.80
62%	9.93	\$2,115.09	19.86	\$4,230.18	6.62	\$1,410.06	158.88	\$33,841.44	66.20	\$14,100.60	198.60	\$42,301.80
63%	10.08	\$2,147.04	20.16	\$4,294.08	6.72	\$1,431.36	161.28	\$34,352.64	67.20	\$14,313.60	201.60	\$42,940.80
64%	10.23	\$2,178.99	20.46	\$4,357.98	6.82	\$1,452.66	163.68	\$34,863.84	68.20	\$14,526.60	204.60	\$43,579.80
65%	10.38	\$2,210.94	20.76	\$4,421.88	6.92	\$1,473.96	166.08	\$35,375.04	69.20	\$14,739.60	207.60	\$44,218.80
66%	10.53	\$2,242.89	21.06	\$4,485.78	7.02	\$1,495.26	168.48	\$35,886.24	70.20	\$14,952.60	210.60	\$44,900.40
67%	10.68	\$2,274.84	21.36	\$4,549.68	7.12	\$1,516.56	170.88	\$36,397.44	71.20	\$15,165.60	213.60	\$45,496.80
68%	10.83	\$2,306.79	21.66	\$4,613.58	7.22	\$1,537.86	173.28	\$36,908.64	72.20	\$15,378.60	216.60	\$46,135.80
69%	10.98	\$2,338.74	21.96	\$4,677.48	7.32	\$1,559.16	175.68	\$37,419.84	73.20	\$15,591.60	219.60	\$46,774.80
70%	11.13	\$2,370.69	22.26	\$4,741.38	7.42	\$1,580.46	178.08	\$37,931.04	74.20	\$15,804.60	222.60	\$47,413.80
71%	11.28	\$2,402.64	22.56	\$4,805.28	7.52	\$1,601.76	180.48	\$38,442.24	75.20	\$16,017.60	225.60	\$48,052.80
72%	11.43	\$2,434.59	22.86	\$4,869.18	7.62	\$1,623.06	182.88	\$38,953.44	76.20	\$16,230.60	228.60	\$48,691.80
73%	11.58	\$2,466.54	23.16	\$4,933.08	7.72	\$1,644.36	185.28	\$39,464.64	77.20	\$16,443.60	231.60	\$49,330.80
74%	11.73	\$2,498.49	23.46	\$4,996.98	7.82	\$1,665.66	187.68	\$39,975.84	78.20	\$16,656.60	234.60	\$49,969.80
75%	11.88	\$2,530.44	23.76	\$5,060.88	7.92	\$1,686.96	190.08	\$40,487.04	79.20	\$16,869.60	237.60	\$50,608.80
76%	12.03	\$2,562.39	24.06	\$5,124.78	8.02	\$1,708.26	192.48	\$40,998.24	80.20	\$17,082.60	240.60	\$51,247.80
77%	12.18	\$2,594.34	24.36	\$5,188.68	8.12	\$1,729.56	194.88	\$41,509.44	81.20	\$17,295.60	243.60	\$51,886.80
78%	12.33	\$2,626.29	24.66	\$5,252.58	8.22	\$1,750.86	197.28	\$42,020.64	82.20	\$17,508.60	246.60	\$52,525.80
79%	12.48	\$2,658.24	24.96	\$5,316.48	8.32	\$1,772.16	199.68	\$42,531.84	83.20	\$17,721.60	249.60	\$53,164.80
80%	12.63	\$2,690.19	25.26	\$5,380.38	8.42	\$1,793.46	202.08	\$43,043.04	84.20	\$17,934.60	252.60	\$53,803.80
81%	12.78	\$2,722.14	25.56	\$5,444.28	8.52	\$1,814.76	204.48	\$43,554.24	85.20	\$18,147.60	255.60	\$54,442.80
82%	12.93	\$2,754.09	25.86	\$5,508.18	8.62	\$1,836.06	206.88	\$44,065.44	86.20	\$18,360.60	258.60	\$55,081.80
83%	13.08	\$2,786.04	26.16	\$5,572.08	8.72	\$1,857.36	209.28	\$44,576.64	87.20	\$18,573.60	261.60	\$55,720.80
84%	13.23	\$2,817.99	26.46	\$5,635.98	8.82	\$1,878.66	211.68	\$45,087.84	88.20	\$18,786.60	264.60	\$56,359.80
85%	13.38	\$2,849.94	26.76	\$5,699.88	8.92	\$1,899.96	214.08	\$45,599.04	89.20	\$18,999.60	267.60	\$56,998.80
86%	13.53	\$2,881.89	27.06	\$5,763.78	9.02	\$1,921.26	216.48	\$46,110.24	90.20	\$19,212.60	270.60	\$57,637.80
87%	13.68	\$2,913.84	27.36	\$5,827.68	9.12	\$1,942.56	218.88	\$46,621.44	91.20	\$19,425.60	273.60	\$58,276.80
88%	13.83	\$2,945.79	27.66	\$5,891.58	9.22	\$1,963.86	221.28	\$47,132.64	92.20	\$19,638.60	276.60	\$58,915.80
89%	13.98	\$2,977.74	27.96	\$5,955.48	9.32	\$1,985.16	223.68	\$47,643.84	93.20	\$19,851.60	279.60	\$59,554.80
90%	14.13	\$3,009.69	28.26	\$6,019.38	9.42	\$2,006.46	226.08	\$48,155.04	94.20	\$20,064.60	282.60	\$60,193.80
91%	14.28	\$3,041.64	28.56	\$6,083.28	9.52	\$2,027.76	228.48	\$48,666.24	95.20	\$20,277.60	285.60	\$60,832.80
92%	14.43	\$3,073.59	28.86	\$6,147.18	9.62	\$2,049.06	230.88	\$49,177.44	96.20	\$20,490.60	288.60	\$61,471.80
93%	14.58	\$3,105.54	29.16	\$6,211.08	9.72	\$2,070.36	233.28	\$49,688.64	97.20	\$20,703.60	291.60	\$62,110.80
94%	14.73	\$3,137.49	29.46	\$6,274.98	9.82	\$2,091.66	235.68	\$50,199.84	98.20	\$20,916.60	294.60	\$62,749.80
95%	14.88	\$3,169.44	29.76	\$6,338.88	9.92	\$2,112.96	238.08	\$50,711.04	99.20	\$21,129.60	297.60	\$63,388.80
96%	15.03	\$3,201.39	30.06	\$6,402.78	10.02	\$2,134.26	240.48	\$51,222.24	100.20	\$21,342.60	300.60	\$64,027.80
97%	15.18	\$3,233.34	30.36	\$6,466.68	10.12	\$2,155.56	242.88	\$51,733.44	101.20	\$21,555.60	303.60	\$64,666.80
98%	15.33	\$3,265.29	30.66	\$6,530.58	10.22	\$2,176.86	245.28	\$52,244.64	102.20	\$21,768.60	306.60	\$65,305.80
99%	15.48	\$3,297.24	30.96	\$6,594.48	10.32	\$2,198.16	247.68	\$52,755.84	103.20	\$21,981.60	309.60	\$65,944.80
100%	15.63	\$3,329.19	31.26	\$6,658.38	10.42	\$2,219.46	250.08	\$53,267.04	104.20	\$22,194.60	312.60	\$66,583.80

**Permanent Partial Disability  
Benefit Computation Charts  
by Part of Body Injured**

**November 1, 1993 - October 31, 1996**

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1993 to October 31, 1996

Maximum PPD Rate: \$205.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$408.81 (rounded to \$409.00)

%	Whole Body		Arm/Leg		Hand/Foot		Thumb		1st Finger		2nd Finger		3rd Finger	
	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars
	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum
1%	4	\$820	2	\$410.00	1.6	\$328.00	0.48	\$98.40	0.28	\$57.40	0.24	\$49.20	0.16	\$32.80
2%	8	\$1,640	4	\$820.00	3.2	\$656.00	0.96	\$196.80	0.56	\$114.80	0.48	\$98.40	0.32	\$65.60
3%	12	\$2,460	6	\$1,230.00	4.8	\$984.00	1.44	\$295.20	0.84	\$172.20	0.72	\$147.60	0.48	\$98.40
4%	16	\$3,280	8	\$1,640.00	6.4	\$1,312.00	1.92	\$393.60	1.12	\$229.60	0.95	\$194.75	0.64	\$131.20
5%	20	\$4,100	10	\$2,050.00	8	\$1,640.00	2.4	\$492.00	1.4	\$287.00	1.2	\$246.00	0.8	\$164.00
6%	24	\$4,920	12	\$2,460.00	9.6	\$1,968.00	2.88	\$590.40	1.68	\$344.40	1.44	\$295.20	0.96	\$196.80
7%	28	\$5,740	14	\$2,870.00	11.2	\$2,296.00	3.36	\$688.80	1.96	\$401.80	1.68	\$344.40	1.12	\$229.60
8%	32	\$6,560	16	\$3,280.00	12.8	\$2,624.00	3.84	\$787.20	2.24	\$459.20	1.92	\$393.60	1.28	\$262.40
9%	36	\$7,380	18	\$3,690.00	14.4	\$2,952.00	4.32	\$885.60	2.52	\$516.60	2.16	\$442.80	1.44	\$295.20
10%	41	\$8,405	20.5	\$4,202.50	16.4	\$3,362.00	4.92	\$1,008.60	2.87	\$588.35	2.46	\$504.30	1.54	\$315.70
11%	46	\$9,430	23	\$4,715.00	18.4	\$3,772.00	5.52	\$1,131.60	3.22	\$660.10	2.76	\$565.80	1.84	\$377.20
12%	51	\$10,455	25.5	\$5,227.50	20.4	\$4,182.00	6.12	\$1,254.60	3.57	\$731.85	3.06	\$627.30	2.04	\$418.20
13%	56	\$11,480	28	\$5,740.00	22.4	\$4,592.00	6.72	\$1,377.60	3.92	\$803.60	3.36	\$688.80	2.24	\$459.20
14%	61	\$12,505	30.5	\$6,252.50	24.4	\$5,002.00	7.32	\$1,500.60	4.27	\$875.35	3.66	\$750.30	2.44	\$500.20
15%	66	\$13,530	33	\$6,765.00	26.4	\$5,412.00	7.92	\$1,623.60	4.62	\$947.10	3.96	\$811.80	2.64	\$541.20
16%	71	\$14,555	35.5	\$7,277.50	28.4	\$5,822.00	8.52	\$1,746.60	4.97	\$1,018.85	4.26	\$873.30	2.84	\$582.20
17%	76	\$15,580	38	\$7,790.00	30.4	\$6,232.00	9.12	\$1,869.60	5.32	\$1,090.60	4.56	\$934.80	3.04	\$623.20
18%	81	\$16,605	40.5	\$8,302.50	32.4	\$6,642.00	9.72	\$1,992.60	5.67	\$1,162.35	4.86	\$996.30	3.24	\$664.20
19%	86	\$17,630	43	\$8,815.00	34.4	\$7,052.00	10.32	\$2,115.60	6.02	\$1,234.10	5.16	\$1,057.80	3.44	\$705.20
20%	91	\$18,655	45.5	\$9,327.50	36.4	\$7,462.00	10.92	\$2,238.60	6.37	\$1,305.85	5.46	\$1,119.30	3.64	\$746.20
21%	97	\$19,885	48.5	\$9,942.50	38.8	\$7,954.00	11.64	\$2,386.20	6.79	\$1,391.95	5.82	\$1,193.10	3.88	\$795.40
22%	103	\$21,115	51.5	\$10,557.50	41.2	\$8,446.00	12.36	\$2,533.80	7.21	\$1,478.05	6.18	\$1,266.90	4.12	\$844.60
23%	109	\$22,345	54.5	\$11,172.50	43.6	\$8,938.00	13.08	\$2,681.40	7.63	\$1,564.15	6.54	\$1,340.70	4.36	\$893.80
24%	115	\$23,575	57.5	\$11,787.50	46	\$9,430.00	13.8	\$2,829.00	8.05	\$1,650.25	6.9	\$1,414.50	4.6	\$943.00
25%	121	\$24,805	60.5	\$12,402.50	48.4	\$9,922.00	14.52	\$2,976.60	8.47	\$1,736.35	7.26	\$1,488.30	4.84	\$992.20
26%	127	\$26,035	63.5	\$13,017.50	50.8	\$10,414.00	15.24	\$3,124.20	8.89	\$1,822.45	7.62	\$1,562.10	5.08	\$1,041.40
27%	133	\$27,265	66.5	\$13,632.50	53.2	\$10,906.00	15.96	\$3,271.80	9.31	\$1,908.55	7.98	\$1,635.90	5.32	\$1,090.60
28%	139	\$28,495	69.5	\$14,247.50	55.6	\$11,398.00	16.68	\$3,419.40	9.73	\$1,994.65	8.34	\$1,709.70	5.56	\$1,139.80
29%	145	\$29,725	72.5	\$14,862.50	58	\$11,890.00	17.4	\$3,567.00	10.15	\$2,080.75	8.7	\$1,783.50	5.8	\$1,189.00
30%	151	\$30,955	75.5	\$15,477.50	60.4	\$12,382.00	18.12	\$3,714.60	10.57	\$2,166.85	9.06	\$1,857.30	6.04	\$1,238.20
31%	157	\$32,185	78.5	\$16,092.50	62.8	\$12,874.00	18.84	\$3,862.20	10.99	\$2,252.95	9.42	\$1,931.10	6.28	\$1,287.40
32%	163	\$33,415	81.5	\$16,707.50	65.2	\$13,366.00	19.56	\$4,009.80	11.41	\$2,339.05	9.78	\$2,004.90	6.52	\$1,336.60
33%	169	\$34,645	84.5	\$17,322.50	67.6	\$13,858.00	20.28	\$4,157.40	11.83	\$2,425.15	10.14	\$2,078.70	6.76	\$1,385.80
34%	175	\$35,875	87.5	\$17,937.50	70	\$14,350.00	21	\$4,305.00	12.25	\$2,511.25	10.5	\$2,152.50	7	\$1,435.00
35%	181	\$37,105	90.5	\$18,552.50	72.4	\$14,842.00	21.72	\$4,452.60	12.67	\$2,597.35	10.86	\$2,226.30	7.24	\$1,484.20
36%	187	\$38,335	93.5	\$19,167.50	74.8	\$15,334.00	22.44	\$4,600.20	13.09	\$2,683.45	11.22	\$2,300.10	7.48	\$1,533.40
37%	193	\$39,565	96.5	\$19,782.50	77.2	\$15,826.00	23.16	\$4,747.80	13.51	\$2,769.55	11.58	\$2,373.90	7.72	\$1,582.60
38%	199	\$40,795	99.5	\$20,397.50	79.6	\$16,318.00	23.88	\$4,895.40	13.93	\$2,855.65	11.94	\$2,447.70	7.96	\$1,631.80
39%	205	\$42,025	102.5	\$21,012.50	82	\$16,810.00	24.6	\$5,043.00	14.35	\$2,941.75	12.3	\$2,521.50	8.2	\$1,681.00
40%	211	\$43,255	105.5	\$21,627.50	84.4	\$17,302.00	25.32	\$5,190.60	14.77	\$3,027.85	12.66	\$2,595.30	8.44	\$1,730.20
41%	217	\$44,485	108.5	\$22,242.50	86.8	\$17,794.00	26.04	\$5,338.20	15.19	\$3,113.95	13.02	\$2,669.10	8.68	\$1,779.40
42%	223	\$45,715	111.5	\$22,857.50	89.2	\$18,286.00	26.76	\$5,485.80	15.61	\$3,200.05	13.38	\$2,742.90	8.92	\$1,828.60
43%	229	\$46,945	114.5	\$23,472.50	91.6	\$18,778.00	27.48	\$5,633.40	16.03	\$3,286.15	13.74	\$2,816.70	9.16	\$1,877.80
44%	235	\$48,175	117.5	\$24,087.50	94	\$19,270.00	28.2	\$5,781.00	16.45	\$3,372.25	14.1	\$2,890.50	9.4	\$1,927.00
45%	241	\$49,405	120.5	\$24,702.50	96.4	\$19,762.00	28.92	\$5,928.60	16.87	\$3,458.35	14.46	\$2,964.30	9.64	\$1,976.20
46%	247	\$50,635	123.5	\$25,317.50	98.8	\$20,254.00	29.64	\$6,076.20	17.29	\$3,544.45	14.82	\$3,038.10	9.88	\$2,025.40
47%	253	\$51,865	126.5	\$25,932.50	101.2	\$20,746.00	30.36	\$6,223.80	17.71	\$3,630.55	15.18	\$3,111.90	10.1	\$2,070.50
48%	259	\$53,095	129.5	\$26,547.50	103.6	\$21,238.00	31.08	\$6,371.40	18.13	\$3,716.65	15.54	\$3,185.70	10.4	\$2,132.00
49%	265	\$54,325	132.5	\$27,162.50	106	\$21,730.00	31.8	\$6,519.00	18.55	\$3,802.75	15.9	\$3,259.50	10.6	\$2,173.00
50%	271	\$55,555	135.5	\$27,777.50	108.4	\$22,222.00	32.52	\$6,666.60	18.97	\$3,888.85	16.26	\$3,333.30	10.8	\$2,214.00

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1993 to October 31, 1996

Maximum PPD Rate: \$205.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$408.81 (rounded to \$409.00)

%	Whole Body		Arm/Leg		Hand/Foot		Thumb		1st Finger		2nd Finger		3rd Finger	
	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars
	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum
51%	276	\$56,580	138	\$28,290.00	110.4	\$22,632.00	33.12	\$6,789.60	19.32	\$3,960.60	16.56	\$3,394.80	11	\$2,255.00
52%	281	\$57,605	140.5	\$28,802.50	112.4	\$23,042.00	33.72	\$6,912.60	19.67	\$4,032.35	16.86	\$3,456.30	11.2	\$2,296.00
53%	286	\$58,630	143	\$29,315.00	114.4	\$23,452.00	34.32	\$7,035.60	20.02	\$4,104.10	17.16	\$3,517.80	11.4	\$2,337.00
54%	291	\$59,655	145.5	\$29,827.50	116.4	\$23,862.00	34.92	\$7,158.60	20.37	\$4,175.85	17.46	\$3,579.30	11.6	\$2,378.00
55%	296	\$60,680	148	\$30,340.00	118.4	\$24,272.00	35.52	\$7,281.60	20.72	\$4,247.60	17.76	\$3,640.80	11.8	\$2,419.00
56%	301	\$61,705	150.5	\$30,852.50	120.4	\$24,682.00	36.12	\$7,404.60	21.07	\$4,319.35	18.06	\$3,702.30	12	\$2,460.00
57%	306	\$62,730	153	\$31,365.00	122.4	\$25,092.00	36.72	\$7,527.60	21.42	\$4,391.10	18.36	\$3,763.80	12.2	\$2,501.00
58%	311	\$63,755	155.5	\$31,877.50	124.4	\$25,502.00	37.32	\$7,650.60	21.77	\$4,462.85	18.66	\$3,825.30	12.4	\$2,542.00
59%	316	\$64,780	158	\$32,390.00	126.4	\$25,912.00	37.92	\$7,773.60	22.12	\$4,534.60	18.96	\$3,886.80	12.6	\$2,583.00
60%	321	\$65,805	160.5	\$32,902.50	128.4	\$26,322.00	38.52	\$7,896.60	22.47	\$4,606.35	19.26	\$3,948.30	12.8	\$2,624.00
61%	326	\$66,830	163	\$33,415.00	130.4	\$26,732.00	39.12	\$8,019.60	22.82	\$4,678.10	19.56	\$4,009.80	13	\$2,665.00
62%	331	\$67,855	165.5	\$33,927.50	132.4	\$27,142.00	39.72	\$8,142.60	23.17	\$4,749.85	19.86	\$4,071.30	13.2	\$2,706.00
63%	336	\$68,880	168	\$34,440.00	134.4	\$27,552.00	40.32	\$8,265.60	23.52	\$4,821.60	20.16	\$4,132.80	13.4	\$2,747.00
64%	341	\$69,905	170.5	\$34,952.50	136.4	\$27,962.00	40.92	\$8,388.60	23.87	\$4,893.35	20.46	\$4,194.30	13.6	\$2,788.00
65%	346	\$70,930	173	\$35,465.00	138.4	\$28,372.00	41.52	\$8,511.60	24.22	\$4,965.10	20.76	\$4,255.80	13.8	\$2,829.00
66%	351	\$71,955	175.5	\$35,977.50	140.4	\$28,782.00	42.12	\$8,634.60	24.57	\$5,036.85	21.06	\$4,317.30	14	\$2,870.00
67%	356	\$72,980	178	\$36,490.00	142.4	\$29,192.00	42.72	\$8,757.60	24.92	\$5,108.60	21.36	\$4,378.80	14.2	\$2,911.00
68%	361	\$74,005	180.5	\$37,002.50	144.4	\$29,602.00	43.32	\$8,880.60	25.27	\$5,180.35	21.66	\$4,440.30	14.4	\$2,952.00
69%	366	\$75,030	183	\$37,515.00	146.4	\$30,012.00	43.92	\$9,003.60	25.62	\$5,252.10	21.96	\$4,501.80	14.6	\$2,993.00
70%	371	\$76,055	185.5	\$38,027.50	148.4	\$30,422.00	44.52	\$9,126.60	25.97	\$5,323.85	22.26	\$4,563.30	14.8	\$3,034.00
71%	376	\$77,080	188	\$38,540.00	150.4	\$30,832.00	45.12	\$9,249.60	26.32	\$5,395.60	22.56	\$4,624.80	15	\$3,075.00
72%	381	\$78,105	190.5	\$39,052.50	152.4	\$31,242.00	45.72	\$9,372.60	26.67	\$5,467.35	22.86	\$4,686.30	15.2	\$3,116.00
73%	386	\$79,130	193	\$39,565.00	154.4	\$31,652.00	46.32	\$9,495.60	27.02	\$5,539.10	23.16	\$4,747.80	15.4	\$3,157.00
74%	391	\$80,155	195.5	\$40,077.50	156.4	\$32,062.00	46.92	\$9,618.60	27.37	\$5,610.85	23.46	\$4,809.30	15.6	\$3,198.00
75%	396	\$81,180	198	\$40,590.00	158.4	\$32,472.00	47.52	\$9,741.60	27.72	\$5,682.60	23.76	\$4,870.80	15.8	\$3,239.00
76%	401	\$82,205	200.5	\$41,102.50	160.4	\$32,882.00	48.12	\$9,864.60	28.07	\$5,754.35	24.06	\$4,932.30	16	\$3,280.00
77%	406	\$83,230	203	\$41,615.00	162.4	\$33,292.00	48.72	\$9,987.60	28.42	\$5,826.10	24.36	\$4,993.80	16.2	\$3,321.00
78%	411	\$84,255	205.5	\$42,127.50	164.4	\$33,702.00	49.32	\$10,110.60	28.77	\$5,897.85	24.66	\$5,055.30	16.4	\$3,362.00
79%	416	\$85,280	208	\$42,640.00	166.4	\$34,112.00	49.92	\$10,233.60	29.12	\$5,969.60	24.96	\$5,116.80	16.6	\$3,403.00
80%	421	\$86,305	210.5	\$43,152.50	168.4	\$34,522.00	50.52	\$10,356.60	29.47	\$6,041.35	25.26	\$5,178.30	16.8	\$3,444.00
81%	426	\$87,330	213	\$43,665.00	170.4	\$34,932.00	51.12	\$10,479.60	29.82	\$6,113.10	25.56	\$5,239.80	17	\$3,485.00
82%	431	\$88,355	215.5	\$44,177.50	172.4	\$35,342.00	51.72	\$10,602.60	30.17	\$6,184.85	25.86	\$5,301.30	17.2	\$3,526.00
83%	436	\$89,380	218	\$44,690.00	174.4	\$35,752.00	52.32	\$10,725.60	30.52	\$6,256.60	26.16	\$5,362.80	17.4	\$3,567.00
84%	441	\$90,405	220.5	\$45,202.50	176.4	\$36,162.00	52.92	\$10,848.60	30.87	\$6,328.35	26.46	\$5,424.30	17.6	\$3,608.00
85%	446	\$91,430	223	\$45,715.00	178.4	\$36,572.00	53.52	\$10,971.60	31.22	\$6,400.10	26.76	\$5,485.80	17.8	\$3,649.00
86%	451	\$92,455	225.5	\$46,227.50	180.4	\$36,982.00	54.12	\$11,094.60	31.57	\$6,471.85	27.06	\$5,547.30	18	\$3,690.00
87%	456	\$93,480	228	\$46,740.00	182.4	\$37,392.00	54.72	\$11,217.60	31.92	\$6,543.60	27.36	\$5,608.80	18.2	\$3,731.00
88%	461	\$94,505	230.5	\$47,252.50	184.4	\$37,802.00	55.32	\$11,340.60	32.27	\$6,615.35	27.66	\$5,670.30	18.4	\$3,772.00
89%	466	\$95,530	233	\$47,765.00	186.4	\$38,212.00	55.92	\$11,463.60	32.62	\$6,687.10	27.96	\$5,731.80	18.6	\$3,813.00
90%	471	\$96,555	235.5	\$48,277.50	188.4	\$38,622.00	56.52	\$11,586.60	32.97	\$6,758.85	28.26	\$5,793.30	18.8	\$3,854.00
91%	476	\$97,580	238	\$48,790.00	190.4	\$39,032.00	57.12	\$11,709.60	33.32	\$6,830.60	28.56	\$5,854.80	19	\$3,895.00
92%	481	\$98,605	240.5	\$49,302.50	192.4	\$39,442.00	57.72	\$11,832.60	33.67	\$6,902.35	28.86	\$5,916.30	19.2	\$3,936.00
93%	486	\$99,630	243	\$49,815.00	194.4	\$39,852.00	58.32	\$11,955.60	34.02	\$6,974.10	29.16	\$5,977.80	19.4	\$3,977.00
94%	491	\$100,655	245.5	\$50,327.50	196.4	\$40,262.00	58.92	\$12,078.60	34.37	\$7,045.85	29.46	\$6,039.30	19.6	\$4,018.00
95%	496	\$101,680	248	\$50,840.00	198.4	\$40,672.00	59.52	\$12,201.60	34.72	\$7,117.60	29.76	\$6,100.80	19.8	\$4,059.00
96%	501	\$102,705	250.5	\$51,352.50	200.4	\$41,082.00	60.12	\$12,324.60	35.07	\$7,189.35	30.06	\$6,162.30	20	\$4,100.00
97%	506	\$103,730	253	\$51,865.00	202.4	\$41,492.00	60.72	\$12,447.60	35.42	\$7,261.10	30.36	\$6,223.80	20.2	\$4,141.00
98%	511	\$104,755	255.5	\$52,377.50	204.4	\$41,902.00	61.32	\$12,570.60	35.77	\$7,332.85	30.66	\$6,285.30	20.4	\$4,182.00
99%	516	\$105,780	258	\$52,890.00	206.4	\$42,312.00	61.92	\$12,693.60	36.12	\$7,404.60	30.96	\$6,346.80	20.6	\$4,223.00
100%	521	\$106,805	260.5	\$53,402.50	208.4	\$42,722.00	62.52	\$12,816.60	36.47	\$7,476.35	31.26	\$6,408.30	20.8	\$4,264.00

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1993 to October 31, 1996

Maximum PPD Rate:

\$205.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$408.81 (rounded to \$409.00)

%	4th Finger		Big Toe		Other Toes		Eye		1 Ear		2 Ears	
	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum
1%	0.12	\$24.60	0.24	\$49.20	0.08	\$16.40	1.6	\$328.00	0.8	\$164.00	2.4	\$492.00
2%	0.24	\$49.20	0.48	\$98.40	0.16	\$32.80	3.2	\$656.00	1.6	\$328.00	4.8	\$984.00
3%	0.36	\$73.80	0.72	\$147.60	0.24	\$49.20	4.8	\$984.00	2.4	\$492.00	7.2	\$1,476.00
4%	0.48	\$98.40	0.96	\$196.80	0.32	\$65.60	6.4	\$1,312.00	3.2	\$656.00	9.6	\$1,968.00
5%	0.6	\$123.00	1.2	\$246.00	0.4	\$82.00	8	\$1,640.00	4	\$820.00	12	\$2,460.00
6%	0.72	\$147.60	1.44	\$295.20	0.48	\$98.40	9.6	\$1,968.00	4.8	\$984.00	14.4	\$2,952.00
7%	0.84	\$172.20	1.68	\$344.40	0.56	\$114.80	11	\$2,255.00	5.6	\$1,148.00	16.8	\$3,444.00
8%	0.96	\$196.80	1.92	\$393.60	0.64	\$131.20	13	\$2,665.00	6.4	\$1,312.00	19.2	\$3,936.00
9%	1.08	\$221.40	2.16	\$442.80	0.72	\$147.60	14	\$2,870.00	7.2	\$1,476.00	21.6	\$4,428.00
10%	1.23	\$252.15	2.46	\$504.30	0.82	\$168.10	16	\$3,280.00	8.2	\$1,681.00	24.6	\$5,043.00
11%	1.38	\$282.90	2.76	\$565.80	0.92	\$188.60	18	\$3,690.00	9.2	\$1,886.00	27.6	\$5,658.00
12%	1.53	\$313.65	3.06	\$627.30	1.02	\$209.10	20	\$4,100.00	10.2	\$2,091.00	30.6	\$6,273.00
13%	1.68	\$344.40	3.36	\$688.80	1.12	\$229.60	22	\$4,510.00	11.2	\$2,296.00	33.6	\$6,888.00
14%	1.83	\$375.15	3.66	\$750.30	1.22	\$250.10	24	\$4,920.00	12.2	\$2,501.00	36.6	\$7,503.00
15%	1.98	\$405.90	3.96	\$811.80	1.32	\$270.60	26	\$5,330.00	13.2	\$2,706.00	39.6	\$8,118.00
16%	2.13	\$436.65	4.26	\$873.30	1.42	\$291.10	28	\$5,740.00	14.2	\$2,911.00	42.6	\$8,733.00
17%	2.28	\$467.40	4.56	\$934.80	1.52	\$311.60	30	\$6,150.00	15.2	\$3,116.00	45.6	\$9,348.00
18%	2.43	\$498.15	4.86	\$996.30	1.62	\$332.10	32	\$6,560.00	16.2	\$3,321.00	48.6	\$9,963.00
19%	2.58	\$528.90	5.16	\$1,057.80	1.72	\$352.60	34	\$6,970.00	17.2	\$3,526.00	51.6	\$10,578.00
20%	2.73	\$559.65	5.46	\$1,119.30	1.82	\$373.10	36	\$7,380.00	18.2	\$3,731.00	54.6	\$11,193.00
21%	2.91	\$596.55	5.82	\$1,193.10	1.94	\$397.70	39	\$7,995.00	19.4	\$3,977.00	58.2	\$11,931.00
22%	3.09	\$633.45	6.18	\$1,266.90	2.06	\$422.30	41	\$8,405.00	20.6	\$4,223.00	61.8	\$12,669.00
23%	3.27	\$670.35	6.54	\$1,340.70	2.18	\$446.90	44	\$9,020.00	21.8	\$4,469.00	65.4	\$13,407.00
24%	3.45	\$707.25	6.9	\$1,414.50	2.3	\$471.50	46	\$9,430.00	23	\$4,715.00	69	\$14,145.00
25%	3.63	\$744.15	7.26	\$1,488.30	2.42	\$496.10	48	\$9,840.00	24.2	\$4,961.00	72.6	\$14,883.00
26%	3.81	\$781.05	7.62	\$1,562.10	2.54	\$520.70	51	\$10,455.00	25.4	\$5,207.00	76.2	\$15,621.00
27%	3.99	\$817.95	7.98	\$1,635.90	2.66	\$545.30	53	\$10,865.00	26.6	\$5,453.00	79.8	\$16,359.00
28%	4.17	\$854.85	8.34	\$1,709.70	2.78	\$569.90	56	\$11,480.00	27.8	\$5,699.00	83.4	\$17,097.00
29%	4.35	\$891.75	8.7	\$1,783.50	2.9	\$594.50	58	\$11,890.00	29	\$5,945.00	87	\$17,835.00
30%	4.53	\$928.65	9.06	\$1,857.30	3.02	\$619.10	60	\$12,300.00	30.2	\$6,191.00	90.6	\$18,573.00
31%	4.71	\$965.55	9.42	\$1,931.10	3.14	\$643.70	63	\$12,915.00	31.4	\$6,437.00	94.2	\$19,311.00
32%	4.89	\$1,002.45	9.78	\$2,004.90	3.26	\$668.30	65	\$13,325.00	32.6	\$6,683.00	97.8	\$20,049.00
33%	5.07	\$1,039.35	10.14	\$2,078.70	3.38	\$692.90	68	\$13,940.00	33.8	\$6,929.00	101.4	\$20,787.00
34%	5.25	\$1,076.25	10.5	\$2,152.50	3.5	\$717.50	70	\$14,350.00	35	\$7,175.00	105	\$21,525.00
35%	5.43	\$1,113.15	10.86	\$2,226.30	3.62	\$742.10	72	\$14,760.00	36.2	\$7,421.00	108.6	\$22,263.00
36%	5.61	\$1,150.05	11.22	\$2,300.10	3.74	\$766.70	75	\$15,375.00	37.4	\$7,667.00	112.2	\$23,001.00
37%	5.79	\$1,186.95	11.58	\$2,373.90	3.86	\$791.30	77	\$15,785.00	38.6	\$7,913.00	115.8	\$23,739.00
38%	5.97	\$1,223.85	11.94	\$2,447.70	3.98	\$815.90	80	\$16,400.00	39.8	\$8,159.00	119.4	\$24,477.00
39%	6.15	\$1,260.75	12.3	\$2,521.50	4.1	\$840.50	82	\$16,810.00	41	\$8,405.00	123	\$25,215.00
40%	6.33	\$1,297.65	12.66	\$2,595.30	4.22	\$865.10	84	\$17,220.00	42.2	\$8,651.00	126.6	\$25,953.00
41%	6.51	\$1,334.55	13.02	\$2,669.10	4.34	\$889.70	87	\$17,835.00	43.4	\$8,897.00	130.2	\$26,691.00
42%	6.69	\$1,371.45	13.38	\$2,742.90	4.46	\$914.30	89	\$18,245.00	44.6	\$9,143.00	133.8	\$27,429.00
43%	6.87	\$1,408.35	13.74	\$2,816.70	4.58	\$938.90	92	\$18,860.00	45.8	\$9,389.00	137.4	\$28,167.00
44%	7.05	\$1,445.25	14.1	\$2,890.50	4.7	\$963.50	94	\$19,270.00	47	\$9,635.00	141	\$28,905.00
45%	7.23	\$1,482.15	14.46	\$2,964.30	4.82	\$988.10	96	\$19,680.00	48.2	\$9,881.00	144.6	\$29,643.00
46%	7.41	\$1,519.05	14.82	\$3,038.10	4.94	\$1,012.70	99	\$20,295.00	49.4	\$10,127.00	148.2	\$30,381.00
47%	7.59	\$1,555.95	15.18	\$3,111.90	5.06	\$1,037.30	101	\$20,705.00	50.6	\$10,373.00	151.8	\$31,119.00
48%	7.77	\$1,592.85	15.54	\$3,185.70	5.18	\$1,061.90	104	\$21,320.00	51.8	\$10,619.00	155.4	\$31,857.00
49%	7.95	\$1,629.75	15.9	\$3,259.50	5.3	\$1,086.50	106	\$21,730.00	53	\$10,865.00	159	\$32,595.00
50%	8.13	\$1,666.65	16.26	\$3,333.30	5.42	\$1,111.10	108	\$22,140.00	54.2	\$11,111.00	162.6	\$33,333.00

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1993 to October 31, 1996

Maximum PPD Rate: \$205.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$408.81 (rounded to \$409.00)

%	4th Finger		Big Toe		Other Toes		Eye		1 Ear		2 Ears	
	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum
51%	8.28	\$1,697.40	16.56	\$3,394.80	5.52	\$1,131.60	110	\$22,550.00	55.2	\$11,316.00	165.6	\$33,948.00
52%	8.43	\$1,728.15	16.86	\$3,456.30	5.62	\$1,152.10	112	\$22,960.00	56.2	\$11,521.00	168.6	\$34,563.00
53%	8.58	\$1,758.90	17.16	\$3,517.80	5.72	\$1,172.60	114	\$23,370.00	57.2	\$11,726.00	171.6	\$35,178.00
54%	8.73	\$1,789.65	17.46	\$3,579.30	5.82	\$1,193.10	116	\$23,780.00	58.2	\$11,931.00	174.6	\$35,793.00
55%	8.88	\$1,820.40	17.76	\$3,640.80	5.92	\$1,213.60	118	\$24,190.00	59.2	\$12,136.00	177.6	\$36,408.00
56%	9.03	\$1,851.15	18.06	\$3,702.30	6.02	\$1,234.10	120	\$24,600.00	60.2	\$12,341.00	180.6	\$37,023.00
57%	9.18	\$1,881.90	18.36	\$3,763.80	6.12	\$1,254.60	122	\$25,010.00	61.2	\$12,546.00	183.6	\$37,638.00
58%	9.33	\$1,912.65	18.66	\$3,825.30	6.22	\$1,275.10	124	\$25,420.00	62.2	\$12,751.00	186.6	\$38,253.00
59%	9.48	\$1,943.40	18.96	\$3,886.80	6.32	\$1,295.60	126	\$25,830.00	63.2	\$12,956.00	189.6	\$38,868.00
60%	9.63	\$1,974.15	19.26	\$3,948.30	6.42	\$1,316.10	128	\$26,240.00	64.2	\$13,161.00	192.6	\$39,483.00
61%	9.78	\$2,004.90	19.56	\$4,009.80	6.52	\$1,336.60	130	\$26,650.00	65.2	\$13,366.00	195.6	\$40,098.00
62%	9.93	\$2,035.65	19.86	\$4,071.30	6.62	\$1,357.10	132	\$27,060.00	66.2	\$13,571.00	198.6	\$40,713.00
63%	10.08	\$2,066.40	20.16	\$4,132.80	6.72	\$1,377.60	134	\$27,470.00	67.2	\$13,776.00	201.6	\$41,328.00
64%	10.23	\$2,097.15	20.46	\$4,194.30	6.82	\$1,398.10	136	\$27,880.00	68.2	\$13,981.00	204.6	\$41,943.00
65%	10.38	\$2,127.90	20.76	\$4,255.80	6.92	\$1,418.60	138	\$28,290.00	69.2	\$14,186.00	207.6	\$42,558.00
66%	10.53	\$2,158.65	21.06	\$4,317.30	7.02	\$1,439.10	140	\$28,700.00	70.2	\$14,391.00	210.6	\$43,173.00
67%	10.68	\$2,189.40	21.36	\$4,378.80	7.12	\$1,459.60	142	\$29,110.00	71.2	\$14,596.00	213.6	\$43,788.00
68%	10.83	\$2,219.15	21.66	\$4,440.30	7.22	\$1,480.10	144	\$29,520.00	72.2	\$14,801.00	216.6	\$44,403.00
69%	10.98	\$2,249.90	21.96	\$4,501.80	7.32	\$1,500.60	146	\$29,930.00	73.2	\$15,006.00	219.6	\$45,018.00
70%	11.13	\$2,280.65	22.26	\$4,563.30	7.42	\$1,521.10	148	\$30,340.00	74.2	\$15,211.00	222.6	\$45,633.00
71%	11.28	\$2,311.40	22.56	\$4,624.80	7.52	\$1,541.60	150	\$30,750.00	75.2	\$15,416.00	225.6	\$46,248.00
72%	11.43	\$2,342.15	22.86	\$4,686.30	7.62	\$1,562.10	152	\$31,160.00	76.2	\$15,621.00	228.6	\$46,863.00
73%	11.58	\$2,372.90	23.16	\$4,747.80	7.72	\$1,582.60	154	\$31,570.00	77.2	\$15,826.00	231.6	\$47,478.00
74%	11.73	\$2,403.65	23.46	\$4,809.30	7.82	\$1,603.10	156	\$31,980.00	78.2	\$16,031.00	234.6	\$48,093.00
75%	11.88	\$2,434.40	23.76	\$4,870.80	7.92	\$1,623.60	158	\$32,390.00	79.2	\$16,236.00	237.6	\$48,708.00
76%	12.03	\$2,465.15	24.06	\$4,932.30	8.02	\$1,644.10	160	\$32,800.00	80.2	\$16,441.00	240.6	\$49,323.00
77%	12.18	\$2,495.90	24.36	\$4,993.80	8.12	\$1,664.60	162	\$33,210.00	81.2	\$16,646.00	243.6	\$49,938.00
78%	12.33	\$2,526.65	24.66	\$5,055.30	8.22	\$1,685.10	164	\$33,620.00	82.2	\$16,851.00	246.6	\$50,553.00
79%	12.48	\$2,557.40	24.96	\$5,116.80	8.32	\$1,705.60	166	\$34,030.00	83.2	\$17,056.00	249.6	\$51,168.00
80%	12.63	\$2,588.15	25.26	\$5,178.30	8.42	\$1,726.10	168	\$34,440.00	84.2	\$17,261.00	252.6	\$51,783.00
81%	12.78	\$2,618.90	25.56	\$5,239.80	8.52	\$1,746.60	170	\$34,850.00	85.2	\$17,466.00	255.6	\$52,398.00
82%	12.93	\$2,649.65	25.86	\$5,301.30	8.62	\$1,767.10	172	\$35,260.00	86.2	\$17,671.00	258.6	\$53,013.00
83%	13.08	\$2,680.40	26.16	\$5,362.80	8.72	\$1,787.60	174	\$35,670.00	87.2	\$17,876.00	261.6	\$53,628.00
84%	13.23	\$2,711.15	26.46	\$5,424.30	8.82	\$1,808.10	176	\$36,080.00	88.2	\$18,081.00	264.6	\$54,243.00
85%	13.38	\$2,741.90	26.76	\$5,485.80	8.92	\$1,828.60	178	\$36,490.00	89.2	\$18,286.00	267.6	\$54,858.00
86%	13.53	\$2,772.65	27.06	\$5,547.30	9.02	\$1,849.10	180	\$36,900.00	90.2	\$18,491.00	270.6	\$55,473.00
87%	13.68	\$2,803.40	27.36	\$5,608.80	9.12	\$1,869.60	182	\$37,310.00	91.2	\$18,696.00	273.6	\$56,088.00
88%	13.83	\$2,834.15	27.66	\$5,670.30	9.22	\$1,890.10	184	\$37,720.00	92.2	\$18,901.00	276.6	\$56,703.00
89%	13.98	\$2,864.90	27.96	\$5,731.80	9.32	\$1,910.60	186	\$38,130.00	93.2	\$19,106.00	279.6	\$57,318.00
90%	14.13	\$2,895.65	28.26	\$5,793.30	9.42	\$1,931.10	188	\$38,540.00	94.2	\$19,311.00	282.6	\$57,933.00
91%	14.28	\$2,926.40	28.56	\$5,854.80	9.52	\$1,951.60	190	\$38,950.00	95.2	\$19,516.00	285.6	\$58,548.00
92%	14.43	\$2,957.15	28.86	\$5,916.30	9.62	\$1,972.10	192	\$39,360.00	96.2	\$19,721.00	288.6	\$59,163.00
93%	14.58	\$2,987.90	29.16	\$5,977.80	9.72	\$1,992.60	194	\$39,770.00	97.2	\$19,926.00	291.6	\$59,778.00
94%	14.73	\$3,018.65	29.46	\$6,039.30	9.82	\$2,013.10	196	\$40,180.00	98.2	\$20,131.00	294.6	\$60,393.00
95%	14.88	\$3,049.40	29.76	\$6,100.80	9.92	\$2,033.60	198	\$40,590.00	99.2	\$20,336.00	297.6	\$61,008.00
96%	15.03	\$3,080.15	30.06	\$6,162.30	10.02	\$2,054.10	200	\$41,000.00	100	\$20,541.00	300.6	\$61,623.00
97%	15.18	\$3,110.90	30.36	\$6,223.80	10.12	\$2,074.60	202	\$41,410.00	101	\$20,746.00	303.6	\$62,238.00
98%	15.33	\$3,141.65	30.66	\$6,285.30	10.22	\$2,095.10	204	\$41,820.00	102	\$20,951.00	306.6	\$62,853.00
99%	15.48	\$3,172.40	30.96	\$6,346.80	10.32	\$2,115.60	206	\$42,230.00	103	\$21,156.00	309.6	\$63,468.00
100%	15.63	\$3,203.15	31.26	\$6,408.30	10.42	\$2,136.10	208	\$42,640.00	104	\$21,361.00	312.6	\$64,083.00

**Permanent Partial Disability  
Benefit Computation Charts  
by Part of Body Injured**

**September 1, 1993 - October 31, 1993**

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: September 1, 1993 to October 31, 1993

Maximum PPD Rate: \$185.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$368.74 (rounded to \$369.00)

%	Whole Body		Arm/Leg		Hand/Foot		Thumb		1st Finger		2nd Finger		3rd Finger	
	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars
	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum
1%	4	\$740	2	\$370.00	1.6	\$296.00	0.48	\$88.80	0.28	\$51.80	0.24	\$44.40	0.16	\$29.60
2%	8	\$1,480	4	\$740.00	3.2	\$592.00	0.96	\$177.60	0.56	\$103.60	0.48	\$88.80	0.32	\$59.20
3%	12	\$2,220	6	\$1,110.00	4.8	\$888.00	1.44	\$266.40	0.84	\$155.40	0.72	\$133.20	0.48	\$88.80
4%	16	\$2,960	8	\$1,480.00	6.4	\$1,184.00	1.92	\$355.20	1.12	\$207.20	0.95	\$175.75	0.64	\$118.40
5%	20	\$3,700	10	\$1,850.00	8	\$1,480.00	2.4	\$444.00	1.4	\$259.00	1.2	\$222.00	0.8	\$148.00
6%	24	\$4,440	12	\$2,220.00	9.6	\$1,776.00	2.88	\$532.80	1.68	\$310.80	1.44	\$266.40	0.96	\$177.60
7%	28	\$5,180	14	\$2,590.00	11.2	\$2,072.00	3.36	\$621.60	1.96	\$362.60	1.68	\$310.80	1.12	\$207.20
8%	32	\$5,920	16	\$2,960.00	12.8	\$2,368.00	3.84	\$710.40	2.24	\$414.40	1.92	\$355.20	1.28	\$236.80
9%	36	\$6,660	18	\$3,330.00	14.4	\$2,664.00	4.32	\$799.20	2.52	\$466.20	2.16	\$399.60	1.44	\$266.40
10%	41	\$7,585	20.5	\$3,792.50	16.4	\$3,034.00	4.92	\$910.20	2.87	\$530.95	2.46	\$455.10	1.54	\$284.90
11%	46	\$8,510	23	\$4,255.00	18.4	\$3,404.00	5.52	\$1,021.20	3.22	\$595.70	2.76	\$510.60	1.84	\$340.40
12%	51	\$9,435	25.5	\$4,717.50	20.4	\$3,774.00	6.12	\$1,132.20	3.57	\$660.45	3.06	\$566.10	2.04	\$377.40
13%	56	\$10,360	28	\$5,180.00	22.4	\$4,144.00	6.72	\$1,243.20	3.92	\$725.20	3.36	\$621.60	2.24	\$414.40
14%	61	\$11,285	30.5	\$5,642.50	24.4	\$4,514.00	7.32	\$1,354.20	4.27	\$789.95	3.66	\$677.10	2.44	\$451.40
15%	66	\$12,210	33	\$6,105.00	26.4	\$4,884.00	7.92	\$1,465.20	4.62	\$854.70	3.96	\$732.60	2.64	\$488.40
16%	71	\$13,135	35.5	\$6,567.50	28.4	\$5,254.00	8.52	\$1,576.20	4.97	\$919.45	4.26	\$788.10	2.84	\$525.40
17%	76	\$14,060	38	\$7,030.00	30.4	\$5,624.00	9.12	\$1,687.20	5.32	\$984.20	4.56	\$843.60	3.04	\$562.40
18%	81	\$14,985	40.5	\$7,492.50	32.4	\$5,994.00	9.72	\$1,798.20	5.67	\$1,048.95	4.86	\$899.10	3.24	\$599.40
19%	86	\$15,910	43	\$7,955.00	34.4	\$6,364.00	10.32	\$1,909.20	6.02	\$1,113.70	5.16	\$654.60	3.44	\$636.40
20%	91	\$16,835	45.5	\$8,417.50	36.4	\$6,734.00	10.92	\$2,020.20	6.37	\$1,178.45	5.46	\$1,010.10	3.64	\$673.40
21%	97	\$17,945	48.5	\$8,972.50	38.8	\$7,178.00	11.64	\$2,153.40	6.79	\$1,256.15	5.82	\$1,076.70	3.88	\$717.80
22%	103	\$19,055	51.5	\$9,527.50	41.2	\$7,622.00	12.36	\$2,286.60	7.21	\$1,333.85	6.18	\$1,143.30	4.12	\$762.20
23%	109	\$20,165	54.5	\$10,082.50	43.6	\$8,066.00	13.08	\$2,419.80	7.63	\$1,411.55	6.54	\$1,209.90	4.36	\$806.60
24%	115	\$21,275	57.5	\$10,637.50	46	\$8,510.00	13.8	\$2,553	8.05	\$1,489.25	6.9	\$1,276.50	4.6	\$851.00
25%	121	\$22,385	60.5	\$11,192.50	48.4	\$8,954.00	14.52	\$2,686.20	8.47	\$1,566.95	7.26	\$1,343.10	4.84	\$895.40
26%	127	\$23,495	63.5	\$11,747.50	50.8	\$9,398.00	15.24	\$2,819.40	8.89	\$1,644.65	7.62	\$1,409.70	5.08	\$939.80
27%	133	\$24,605	66.5	\$12,302.50	53.2	\$9,842.00	15.96	\$2,952.60	9.31	\$1,722.35	7.98	\$1,476.30	5.32	\$984.20
28%	139	\$25,715	69.5	\$12,857.50	55.6	\$10,286.00	16.68	\$3,085.80	9.73	\$1,800.05	8.34	\$1,542.90	5.56	\$1,028.60
29%	145	\$26,825	72.5	\$13,412.50	58	\$10,730.00	17.4	\$3,219.00	10.15	\$1,877.75	8.7	\$1,609.50	5.8	\$1,073.00
30%	151	\$27,935	75.5	\$13,967.50	60.4	\$11,174.00	18.12	\$3,352.20	10.57	\$1,955.45	9.06	\$1,676.10	6.04	\$1,117.40
31%	157	\$29,045	78.5	\$14,522.50	62.8	\$11,618.00	18.84	\$3,485.40	10.99	\$2,033.15	9.42	\$1,742.70	6.28	\$1,161.80
32%	163	\$30,155	81.5	\$15,077.50	65.2	\$12,062.00	19.56	\$3,618.60	11.41	\$2,110.85	9.78	\$1,809.30	6.52	\$1,206.20
33%	169	\$31,265	84.5	\$15,632.50	67.6	\$12,506.00	20.28	\$3,751.80	11.83	\$2,188.55	10.14	\$1,875.90	6.76	\$1,250.60
34%	175	\$32,375	87.5	\$16,187.50	70	\$12,950.00	21	\$3,885.00	12.25	\$2,266.25	10.5	\$1,942.50	7	\$1,295.00
35%	181	\$33,485	90.5	\$16,742.50	72.4	\$13,394.00	21.72	\$4,018.20	12.67	\$2,343.95	10.86	\$2,009.10	7.24	\$1,339.40
36%	187	\$34,595	93.5	\$17,297.50	74.8	\$13,838.00	22.44	\$4,151.40	13.09	\$2,421.65	11.22	\$2,075.70	7.48	\$1,383.80
37%	193	\$35,705	96.5	\$17,852.50	77.2	\$14,282.00	23.16	\$4,284.60	13.51	\$2,499.35	11.58	\$2,142.30	7.72	\$1,428.20
38%	199	\$36,815	99.5	\$18,407.50	79.6	\$14,726.00	23.88	\$4,417.80	13.93	\$2,577.05	11.94	\$2,208.90	7.96	\$1,472.60
39%	205	\$37,925	102.5	\$18,962.50	82	\$15,170.00	24.6	\$4,551.00	14.35	\$2,654.75	12.3	\$2,275.50	8.2	\$1,517.00
40%	211	\$39,035	105.5	\$19,517.50	84.4	\$15,614.00	25.32	\$4,684.20	14.77	\$2,732.45	12.66	\$2,342.10	8.44	\$1,561.40
41%	217	\$40,145	108.5	\$20,072.50	86.8	\$16,058.00	26.04	\$4,817.40	15.19	\$2,810.15	13.02	\$2,408.70	8.68	\$1,605.80
42%	223	\$41,255	111.5	\$20,627.50	89.2	\$16,502.00	26.76	\$4,950.60	15.61	\$2,887.85	13.38	\$2,475.30	8.92	\$1,650.20
43%	229	\$42,365	114.5	\$21,182.50	91.6	\$16,946.00	27.48	\$5,083.80	16.03	\$2,965.55	13.74	\$2,541.90	9.16	\$1,694.60
44%	235	\$43,475	117.5	\$21,737.50	94	\$17,390.00	28.2	\$5,217.00	16.45	\$3,043.25	14.1	\$2,608.50	9.4	\$1,739.00
45%	241	\$44,585	120.5	\$22,292.50	96.4	\$17,834.00	28.92	\$5,350.20	16.87	\$3,120.95	14.46	\$2,675.10	9.64	\$1,783.40
46%	247	\$45,695	123.5	\$22,847.50	98.8	\$18,278.00	29.64	\$5,483.40	17.29	\$3,198.65	14.82	\$2,741.70	9.88	\$1,827.80
47%	253	\$46,805	126.5	\$23,402.50	101.2	\$18,722.00	30.36	\$5,616.60	17.71	\$3,276.35	15.18	\$2,808.30	10.1	\$1,868.50
48%	259	\$47,915	129.5	\$23,957.50	103.6	\$19,166.00	31.08	\$5,749.80	18.13	\$3,354.05	15.54	\$2,874.90	10.4	\$1,924.00
49%	265	\$49,025	132.5	\$24,512.50	106	\$19,610.00	31.8	\$5,883.00	18.55	\$3,431.75	15.9	\$941.50	10.6	\$1,961.00
50%	271	\$50,135	135.5	\$25,067.50	108.4	\$20,054.00	32.52	\$6,016.20	18.97	\$3,509.45	16.26	\$3,008.10	10.8	\$1,998.00

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: September 1, 1993 to October 31, 1993

Maximum PPD Rate: \$185.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$368.74 (rounded to \$369.00)

%	Whole Body		Arm/Leg		Hand/Foot		Thumb		1st Finger		2nd Finger		3rd Finger	
	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars	Nmb	Dollars
	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum	Wks	Maximum
51%	276	\$51,060	138	\$25,530.00	110.4	\$20,424.00	33.12	\$6,127.20	19.32	\$3,574.20	16.56	\$3,063.60	11	\$2,035.00
52%	281	\$51,985	140.5	\$25,992.50	112.4	\$20,794.00	33.72	\$6,238.20	19.67	\$3,638.95	16.86	\$3,119.10	11.2	\$2,072.00
53%	286	\$52,910	143	\$26,455.00	114.4	\$21,164.00	34.32	\$6,349.20	20.02	\$3,703.70	17.16	\$3,174.60	11.4	\$2,109.00
54%	291	\$53,835	145.5	\$26,917.50	116.4	\$21,534.00	34.92	\$6,460.20	20.37	\$3,768.45	17.46	\$3,230.10	11.6	\$2,146.00
55%	296	\$54,760	148	\$27,380.00	118.4	\$21,904.00	35.52	\$6,571.20	20.72	\$3,833.20	17.76	\$3,285.60	11.8	\$2,183.00
56%	301	\$55,685	150.5	\$27,842.50	120.4	\$22,274.00	36.12	\$6,682.20	21.07	\$3,897.95	18.06	\$3,341.10	12	\$2,220.00
57%	306	\$56,610	153	\$28,305.00	122.4	\$22,644.00	36.72	\$6,793.20	21.42	\$3,962.70	18.36	\$3,396.60	12.2	\$2,257.00
58%	311	\$57,535	155.5	\$28,767.50	124.4	\$24,014.00	37.32	\$6,904.20	21.77	\$4,027.45	18.66	\$3,452.10	12.4	\$2,294.00
59%	316	\$58,460	158	\$29,230.00	126.4	\$23,384.00	37.92	\$7,015.20	22.12	\$4,092.20	18.96	\$3,507.60	12.6	\$2,331.00
60%	321	\$59,385	160.5	\$29,692.50	128.4	\$23,754.00	38.52	\$7,126.20	22.47	\$4,156.95	19.26	\$3,563.10	12.8	\$2,368.00
61%	326	\$60,310	163	\$30,155.00	130.4	\$24,124.00	39.12	\$7,237.20	22.82	\$4,221.70	19.56	\$3,618.60	13	\$2,405.00
62%	331	\$61,235	165.5	\$30,617.50	132.4	\$24,494.00	39.72	\$7,348.20	23.17	\$4,286.45	19.86	\$3,674.10	13.2	\$2,442.00
63%	336	\$62,160	168	\$31,080.00	134.4	\$24,864.00	40.32	\$7,459.20	23.52	\$4,351.20	20.16	\$3,729.60	13.4	\$2,479.00
64%	341	\$63,085	170.5	\$31,542.50	136.4	\$25,234.00	40.92	\$7,570.20	23.87	\$4,415.95	20.46	\$3,785.10	13.6	\$2,516.00
65%	346	\$64,010	173	\$32,005.00	138.4	\$25,604.00	41.52	\$7,681.20	24.22	\$4,480.70	20.76	\$3,840.60	13.8	\$2,553.00
66%	351	\$64,935	175.5	\$32,467.50	140.4	\$25,974.00	42.12	\$7,792.20	24.57	\$4,545.45	21.06	\$3,896.10	14	\$2,590.00
67%	356	\$65,860	178	\$32,930.00	142.4	\$26,344.00	42.72	\$7,903.20	24.92	\$4,610.20	21.36	\$3,951.60	14.2	\$2,627.00
68%	361	\$66,785	180.5	\$33,392.50	144.4	\$26,714.00	43.32	\$8,014.20	25.27	\$4,674.95	21.66	\$4,007.10	14.4	\$2,664.00
69%	366	\$67,710	183	\$33,855.00	146.4	\$27,084.00	43.92	\$8,125.20	25.62	\$4,739.70	21.96	\$4,062.60	14.6	\$2,701.00
70%	371	\$68,635	185.5	\$34,317.50	148.4	\$27,454.00	44.52	\$8,236.20	25.97	\$4,804.45	22.26	\$4,118.10	14.8	\$2,738.00
71%	376	\$69,560	188	\$34,780.00	150.4	\$27,824.00	45.12	\$8,347.20	26.32	\$4,869.20	22.56	\$4,173.60	15	\$2,775.00
72%	381	\$70,485	190.5	\$35,242.50	152.4	\$28,194.00	45.72	\$8,458.20	26.67	\$4,933.95	22.86	\$4,229.10	15.2	\$2,812.00
73%	386	\$71,410	193	\$35,705.00	154.4	\$28,564.00	46.32	\$8,569.20	27.02	\$4,998.70	23.16	\$4,284.60	15.4	\$2,849.00
74%	391	\$72,335	195.5	\$36,167.50	156.4	\$28,934.00	46.92	\$8,680.20	27.37	\$5,063.45	23.46	\$4,340.10	15.6	\$2,886.00
75%	396	\$73,260	198	\$36,630.00	158.4	\$29,304.00	47.52	\$8,791.20	27.72	\$5,128.20	23.76	\$4,395.60	15.8	\$2,923.00
76%	401	\$74,185	200.5	\$37,092.50	160.4	\$29,674.00	48.12	\$8,902.20	28.07	\$5,192.95	24.06	\$4,451.10	16	\$2,960.00
77%	406	\$75,110	203	\$37,555.00	162.4	\$30,044.00	48.72	\$9,013.20	28.42	\$5,257.70	24.36	\$4,506.60	16.2	\$2,997.00
78%	411	\$76,035	205.5	\$38,017.50	164.4	\$30,414.00	49.32	\$9,124.20	28.77	\$5,322.45	24.66	\$4,562.10	16.4	\$3,034.00
79%	416	\$76,960	208	\$38,480.00	166.4	\$30,784.00	49.92	\$9,235.20	29.12	\$5,387.20	24.96	\$4,617.60	16.6	\$3,071.00
80%	421	\$77,885	210.5	\$38,942.50	168.4	\$31,154.00	50.52	\$9,346.20	29.47	\$5,451.95	25.26	\$4,673.10	16.8	\$3,108.00
81%	426	\$78,810	213	\$39,405.00	170.4	\$31,524.00	51.12	\$9,457.20	29.82	\$5,516.70	25.56	\$4,728.60	17	\$3,145.00
82%	431	\$79,735	215.5	\$39,867.50	172.4	\$31,894.00	51.72	\$9,568.20	30.17	\$5,581.45	25.86	\$4,784.10	17.2	\$3,182.00
83%	436	\$80,660	218	\$40,330.00	174.4	\$32,264.00	52.32	\$9,679.20	30.52	\$5,646.20	26.16	\$4,839.60	17.4	\$3,219.00
84%	441	\$81,585	220.5	\$40,792.50	176.4	\$32,634.00	52.92	\$9,790.20	30.87	\$5,710.95	26.46	\$4,895.10	17.6	\$3,256.00
85%	446	\$82,510	223	\$41,255.00	178.4	\$33,004.00	53.52	\$9,901.20	31.22	\$5,775.70	26.76	\$4,950.60	17.8	\$3,293.00
86%	451	\$83,435	225.5	\$41,717.50	180.4	\$33,374.00	54.12	\$10,012.20	31.57	\$5,840.45	27.06	\$5,006.10	18	\$3,330.00
87%	456	\$84,360	228	\$42,180.00	182.4	\$33,744.00	54.72	\$10,123.20	31.92	\$5,905.20	27.36	\$5,061.60	18.2	\$3,367.00
88%	461	\$85,285	230.5	\$42,642.50	184.4	\$34,114.00	55.32	\$10,234.20	32.27	\$5,969.95	27.66	\$5,117.10	18.4	\$3,404.00
89%	466	\$86,210	233	\$43,105.00	186.4	\$34,484.00	55.92	\$10,345.20	32.62	\$6,034.70	27.96	\$5,172.60	18.6	\$3,441.00
90%	471	\$87,135	235.5	\$43,567.50	188.4	\$34,854.00	56.52	\$10,456.20	32.97	\$6,099.45	28.26	\$5,228.10	18.8	\$3,478.00
91%	476	\$88,060	238	\$44,030.00	190.4	\$35,224.00	57.12	\$10,567.20	33.32	\$6,164.20	28.56	\$5,283.60	19	\$3,515.00
92%	481	\$88,985	240.5	\$44,492.50	192.4	\$35,594.00	57.72	\$10,678.20	33.67	\$6,228.95	28.86	\$5,339.10	19.2	\$3,552.00
93%	486	\$89,910	243	\$44,955.00	194.4	\$35,964.00	58.32	\$10,789.20	34.02	\$6,293.70	29.16	\$5,394.60	19.4	\$3,589.00
94%	491	\$90,835	245.5	\$45,417.50	196.4	\$36,334.00	58.92	\$10,900.20	34.37	\$6,358.45	29.46	\$5,450.10	19.6	\$3,626.00
95%	496	\$91,760	248	\$45,880.00	198.4	\$36,704.00	59.52	\$11,011.20	34.72	\$6,423.20	29.76	\$5,505.60	19.8	\$3,663.00
96%	501	\$92,685	250.5	\$46,342.50	200.4	\$37,074.00	60.12	\$11,122.20	35.07	\$6,487.95	30.06	\$5,561.10	20	\$3,700.00
97%	506	\$93,610	253	\$46,805.00	202.4	\$37,444.00	60.72	\$11,233.20	35.42	\$6,552.70	30.36	\$5,616.60	20.2	\$3,737.00
98%	511	\$94,535	255.5	\$47,267.50	204.4	\$37,814.00	61.32	\$11,344.20	35.77	\$6,617.45	30.66	\$5,672.10	20.4	\$3,774.00
99%	516	\$95,460	258	\$47,730.00	206.4	\$38,184.00	61.92	\$11,455.20	36.12	\$6,682.20	30.96	\$5,727.60	20.6	\$3,811.00
100%	521	\$96,385	260.5	\$48,192.50	208.4	\$38,554.00	62.52	\$11,566.20	36.47	\$6,746.95	31.26	\$5,783.10	20.8	\$3,848.00

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: September 1, 1993 to October 31, 1993

Maximum PPD Rate:

\$185.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$368.74 (rounded to \$369.00)

%	4th Finger		Big Toe		Other Toes		Eye		1 Ear		2 Ears	
	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum										
1%	0.12	\$22.20	0.24	\$44.40	0.08	\$14.80	1.6	\$296.00	0.8	\$148.00	2.4	\$444.00
2%	0.24	\$44.40	0.48	\$88.80	0.16	\$29.60	3.2	\$592.00	1.6	\$296.00	4.8	\$888.00
3%	0.36	\$66.60	0.72	\$133.20	0.24	\$44.40	4.8	\$888.00	2.4	\$444.00	7.2	\$1,332.00
4%	0.48	\$88.80	0.96	\$177.60	0.32	\$59.20	6.4	\$1,184.00	3.2	\$592.00	9.6	\$1,776.00
5%	0.6	\$111.00	1.2	\$222.00	0.4	\$74.00	8	\$1,480.00	4	\$740.00	12	\$2,220.00
6%	0.72	\$133.20	1.44	\$266.40	0.48	\$88.80	9.6	\$1,776.00	4.8	\$888.00	14.4	\$2,664.00
7%	0.84	\$155.40	1.68	\$310.80	0.56	\$103.60	11	\$2,035.00	5.6	\$1,036.00	16.8	\$3,108.00
8%	0.96	\$177.60	1.92	\$355.20	0.64	\$118.40	13	\$2,405.00	6.4	\$1,184.00	19.2	\$3,552.00
9%	1.08	\$199.80	2.16	\$399.60	0.72	\$133.20	14	\$2,590.00	7.2	\$1,332.00	21.6	\$3,996.00
10%	1.23	\$227.55	2.46	\$455.10	0.82	\$151.70	16	\$2,960.00	8.2	\$1,517.00	24.6	\$4,551.00
11%	1.38	\$255.30	2.76	\$510.60	0.92	\$170.20	18	\$3,330.00	9.2	\$1,702.00	27.6	\$5,106.00
12%	1.53	\$283.05	3.06	\$566.10	1.02	\$188.70	20	\$3,700.00	10.2	\$1,887.00	30.6	\$5,661.00
13%	1.68	\$310.80	3.36	\$621.60	1.12	\$207.20	22	\$4,070.00	11.2	\$2,072.00	33.6	\$6,216.00
14%	1.83	\$338.55	3.66	\$677.10	1.22	\$225.70	24	\$4,440.00	12.2	\$2,257.00	36.6	\$6,771.00
15%	1.98	\$366.30	3.96	\$732.60	1.32	\$244.20	26	\$4,810.00	13.2	\$2,442.00	39.6	\$7,326.00
16%	2.13	\$394.05	4.26	\$788.10	1.42	\$262.70	28	\$5,180.00	14.2	\$2,627.00	42.6	\$7,881.00
17%	2.28	\$421.80	4.56	\$843.60	1.52	\$281.20	30	\$5,550.00	15.2	\$2,812.00	45.6	\$8,436.00
18%	2.43	\$449.55	4.86	\$899.10	1.62	\$299.70	32	\$5,920.00	16.2	\$2,997.00	48.6	\$8,991.00
19%	2.58	\$477.30	5.16	\$954.60	1.72	\$318.20	34	\$6,290.00	17.2	\$3,182.00	51.6	\$9,546.00
20%	2.73	\$505.05	5.46	\$1,010.10	1.82	\$336.70	36	\$6,660.00	18.2	\$3,367.00	54.6	\$10,101.00
21%	2.91	\$538.35	5.82	\$1,076.70	1.94	\$358.90	39	\$7,215.00	19.4	\$3,589.00	58.2	\$10,767.00
22%	3.09	\$571.65	6.18	\$1,143.30	2.06	\$381.10	41	\$7,585.00	20.6	\$3,811.00	61.8	\$11,433.00
23%	3.27	\$604.95	6.54	\$1,209.90	2.18	\$403.30	44	\$8,140.00	21.8	\$4,033.00	65.4	\$12,099.00
24%	3.45	\$638.25	6.9	\$1,276.50	2.3	\$425.50	46	\$8,510.00	23	\$4,255.00	69	\$12,765.00
25%	3.63	\$671.55	7.26	\$1,343.10	2.42	\$447.70	48	\$8,880.00	24.2	\$4,477.00	72.6	\$13,431.00
26%	3.81	\$704.85	7.62	\$1,409.70	2.54	\$469.90	51	\$9,435.00	25.4	\$4,699.00	76.2	\$14,097.00
27%	3.99	\$738.15	7.98	\$1,476.30	2.66	\$492.10	53	\$9,805.00	26.6	\$4,921.00	79.8	\$14,763.00
28%	4.17	\$771.45	8.34	\$1,542.90	2.78	\$514.30	56	\$10,360.00	27.8	\$5,143.00	83.4	\$15,429.00
29%	4.35	\$804.75	8.7	\$1,609.50	2.9	\$536.50	58	\$10,730.00	29	\$5,365.00	87	\$16,095.00
30%	4.53	\$838.05	9.06	\$1,676.10	3.02	\$558.70	60	\$11,100.00	30.2	\$5,587.00	90.6	\$16,761.00
31%	4.71	\$871.35	9.42	\$1,742.70	3.14	\$580.90	63	\$11,655.00	31.4	\$5,809.00	94.2	\$17,427.00
32%	4.89	\$904.65	9.78	\$1,809.30	3.26	\$603.10	65	\$12,025.00	32.6	\$6,031.00	97.8	\$18,093.00
33%	5.07	\$937.95	10.14	\$1,875.90	3.38	\$625.30	68	\$12,580.00	33.8	\$6,253.00	101.4	\$18,759.00
34%	5.25	\$971.25	10.5	\$1,942.50	3.5	\$647.50	70	\$12,950.00	35	\$6,475.00	105	\$19,425.00
35%	5.43	\$1,004.55	10.86	\$2,009.10	3.62	\$669.70	72	\$13,320.00	36.2	\$6,697.00	108.6	\$20,091.00
36%	5.61	\$1,037.85	11.22	\$2,075.70	3.74	\$691.90	75	\$13,875.00	37.4	\$6,919.00	112.2	\$20,757.00
37%	5.79	\$1,071.15	11.58	\$2,142.30	3.86	\$714.10	77	\$14,245.00	38.6	\$7,141.00	115.8	\$21,423.00
38%	5.97	\$1,104.45	11.94	\$2,208.90	3.98	\$736.30	80	\$14,800.00	39.8	\$7,363.00	119.4	\$22,089.00
39%	6.15	\$1,137.75	12.3	\$2,275.50	4.1	\$758.50	82	\$15,170.00	41	\$7,585.00	123	\$22,755.00
40%	6.33	\$1,171.05	12.66	\$2,342.10	4.22	\$780.70	84	\$15,540.00	42.2	\$7,807.00	126.6	\$23,421.00
41%	6.51	\$1,204.35	13.02	\$2,408.70	4.34	\$802.90	87	\$16,095.00	43.4	\$8,029.00	130.2	\$24,087.00
42%	6.69	\$1,237.65	13.38	\$2,475.30	4.46	\$825.10	89	\$16,465.00	44.6	\$8,251.00	133.8	\$24,753.00
43%	6.87	\$1,270.95	13.74	\$2,541.90	4.58	\$847.30	92	\$17,020.00	45.8	\$8,473.00	137.4	\$25,419.00
44%	7.05	\$1,304.25	14.1	\$2,608.50	4.7	\$869.50	94	\$17,390.00	47	\$8,695.00	141	\$26,085.00
45%	7.23	\$1,337.55	14.46	\$2,675.10	4.82	\$891.70	96	\$17,760.00	48.2	\$8,917.00	144.6	\$26,751.00
46%	7.41	\$1,370.85	14.82	\$2,741.70	4.94	\$913.90	99	\$18,315.00	49.4	\$9,139.00	148.2	\$27,417.00
47%	7.59	\$1,404.15	15.18	\$2,808.30	5.06	\$936.10	101	\$18,685.00	50.6	\$9,361.00	151.8	\$28,083.00
48%	7.77	\$1,437.45	15.54	\$2,874.90	5.18	\$958.30	104	\$19,240.00	51.8	\$9,583.00	155.4	\$28,749.00
49%	7.95	\$1,470.75	15.9	\$2,941.50	5.3	\$980.50	106	\$19,610.00	53	\$9,805.00	159	\$29,415.00
50%	8.13	\$1,504.05	16.26	\$3,008.10	5.42	\$1,002.70	108	\$19,980.00	54.2	\$10,027.00	162.6	\$30,081.00

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: September 1, 1993 to October 31, 1993

Maximum PPD Rate: \$185.00

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$368.74 (rounded to \$369.00)

%	4th Finger		Big Toe		Other Toes		Eye		1 Ear		2 Ears	
	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum	Nmb Wks	Dollars Maximum
51%	8.28	\$1,531.80	16.56	\$3,063.60	5.52	\$1,021.20	110	\$20,350.00	55.2	\$10,212.00	165.6	\$30,636.00
52%	8.43	\$1,559.55	16.86	\$3,119.10	5.62	\$1,039.70	112	\$20,720.00	56.2	\$10,397.00	168.6	\$31,191.00
53%	8.58	\$1,587.30	17.16	\$3,174.60	5.72	\$1,058.20	114	\$21,090.00	57.2	\$10,582.00	171.6	\$31,746.00
54%	8.73	\$1,615.05	17.46	\$3,230.10	5.82	\$1,076.70	116	\$21,460.00	58.2	\$10,767.00	174.6	\$32,301.00
55%	8.88	\$1,642.80	17.76	\$3,285.60	5.92	\$1,095.20	118	\$21,830.00	59.2	\$10,952.00	177.6	\$32,856.00
56%	9.03	\$1,670.55	18.06	\$3,341.10	6.02	\$1,113.70	120	\$22,200.00	60.2	\$11,137.00	180.6	\$33,411.00
57%	9.18	\$1,698.30	18.36	\$3,396.60	6.12	\$1,132.20	122	\$22,570.00	61.2	\$11,322.00	183.6	\$33,966.00
58%	9.33	\$1,726.05	18.66	\$3,452.10	6.22	\$1,150.70	124	\$22,940.00	62.2	\$11,507.00	186.6	\$34,521.00
59%	9.48	\$1,753.80	18.96	\$3,507.60	6.32	\$1,169.20	126	\$23,310.00	63.2	\$11,692.00	189.6	\$35,076.00
60%	9.63	\$1,781.55	19.26	\$3,563.10	6.42	\$1,187.70	128	\$23,680.00	64.2	\$11,877.00	192.6	\$35,631.00
61%	9.78	\$1,809.30	19.56	\$3,618.60	6.52	\$1,206.20	130	\$24,050.00	65.2	\$12,062.00	195.6	\$36,186.00
62%	9.93	\$1,837.05	19.86	\$3,674.10	6.62	\$1,224.70	132	\$24,420.00	66.2	\$12,247.00	198.6	\$36,741.00
63%	10.08	\$1,864.80	20.16	\$3,729.60	6.72	\$1,243.20	134	\$24,790.00	67.2	\$12,432.00	201.6	\$37,296.00
64%	10.23	\$1,892.55	20.46	\$3,785.10	6.82	\$1,261.70	136	\$25,160.00	68.2	\$12,617.00	204.6	\$37,851.00
65%	10.38	\$1,920.30	20.76	\$3,840.60	6.92	\$1,280.20	138	\$25,530.00	69.2	\$12,802.00	207.6	\$38,406.00
66%	10.53	\$1,948.05	21.06	\$3,896.10	7.02	\$1,298.70	140	\$25,900.00	70.2	\$12,987.00	210.6	\$38,961.00
67%	10.68	\$1,975.80	21.36	\$3,951.60	7.12	\$1,317.20	142	\$26,270.00	71.2	\$13,172.00	213.6	\$39,516.00
68%	10.83	\$1,999.05	21.66	\$4,007.10	7.22	\$1,335.70	144	\$26,640.00	72.2	\$13,357.00	216.6	\$40,071.00
69%	10.98	\$2,022.30	21.96	\$4,062.60	7.32	\$1,354.20	146	\$27,010.00	73.2	\$13,542.00	219.6	\$40,626.00
70%	11.13	\$2,045.55	22.26	\$4,118.10	7.42	\$1,372.70	148	\$27,380.00	74.2	\$13,727.00	222.6	\$41,181.00
71%	11.28	\$2,068.80	22.56	\$4,173.60	7.52	\$1,391.20	150	\$27,750.00	75.2	\$13,912.00	225.6	\$41,736.00
72%	11.43	\$2,092.05	22.86	\$4,229.10	7.62	\$1,409.70	152	\$28,120.00	76.2	\$14,097.00	228.6	\$42,291.00
73%	11.58	\$2,115.30	23.16	\$4,284.60	7.72	\$1,428.20	154	\$28,490.00	77.2	\$14,282.00	231.6	\$42,846.00
74%	11.73	\$2,138.55	23.46	\$4,340.10	7.82	\$1,446.70	156	\$28,860.00	78.2	\$14,467.00	234.6	\$43,401.00
75%	11.88	\$2,161.80	23.76	\$4,395.60	7.92	\$1,465.20	158	\$29,230.00	79.2	\$14,652.00	237.6	\$43,956.00
76%	12.03	\$2,185.05	24.06	\$4,451.10	8.02	\$1,483.70	160	\$29,600.00	80.2	\$14,837.00	240.6	\$44,511.00
77%	12.18	\$2,208.30	24.36	\$4,506.60	8.12	\$1,502.20	162	\$29,970.00	81.2	\$15,022.00	243.6	\$45,066.00
78%	12.33	\$2,231.55	24.66	\$4,562.10	8.22	\$1,520.70	164	\$30,340.00	82.2	\$15,207.00	246.6	\$45,621.00
79%	12.48	\$2,254.80	24.96	\$4,617.60	8.32	\$1,539.20	166	\$30,710.00	83.2	\$15,392.00	249.6	\$46,176.00
80%	12.63	\$2,278.05	25.26	\$4,673.10	8.42	\$1,557.70	168	\$31,080.00	84.2	\$15,577.00	252.6	\$46,731.00
81%	12.78	\$2,301.30	25.56	\$4,728.60	8.52	\$1,576.20	170	\$31,450.00	85.2	\$15,762.00	255.6	\$47,286.00
82%	12.93	\$2,324.55	25.86	\$4,784.10	8.62	\$1,594.70	172	\$31,820.00	86.2	\$15,947.00	258.6	\$47,841.00
83%	13.08	\$2,347.80	26.16	\$4,839.60	8.72	\$1,613.20	174	\$32,190.00	87.2	\$16,132.00	261.6	\$48,396.00
84%	13.23	\$2,371.05	26.46	\$4,895.10	8.82	\$1,631.70	176	\$32,560.00	88.2	\$16,317.00	264.6	\$48,951.00
85%	13.38	\$2,394.30	26.76	\$4,950.60	8.92	\$1,650.20	178	\$32,930.00	89.2	\$16,502.00	267.6	\$49,506.00
86%	13.53	\$2,417.55	27.06	\$5,006.10	9.02	\$1,668.70	180	\$33,300.00	90.2	\$16,687.00	270.6	\$50,061.00
87%	13.68	\$2,440.80	27.36	\$5,061.60	9.12	\$1,687.20	182	\$33,670.00	91.2	\$16,872.00	273.6	\$50,616.00
88%	13.83	\$2,464.05	27.66	\$5,117.10	9.22	\$1,705.70	184	\$34,040.00	92.2	\$17,057.00	276.6	\$51,171.00
89%	13.98	\$2,487.30	27.96	\$5,172.60	9.32	\$1,724.20	186	\$34,410.00	93.2	\$17,242.00	279.6	\$51,726.00
90%	14.13	\$2,510.55	28.26	\$5,228.10	9.42	\$1,742.70	188	\$34,780.00	94.2	\$17,427.00	282.6	\$52,281.00
91%	14.28	\$2,533.80	28.56	\$5,283.60	9.52	\$1,761.20	190	\$35,150.00	95.2	\$17,612.00	285.6	\$52,836.00
92%	14.43	\$2,557.05	28.86	\$5,339.10	9.62	\$1,779.70	192	\$35,520.00	96.2	\$17,797.00	288.6	\$53,391.00
93%	14.58	\$2,580.30	29.16	\$5,394.60	9.72	\$1,798.20	194	\$35,890.00	97.2	\$17,982.00	291.6	\$53,946.00
94%	14.73	\$2,603.55	29.46	\$5,450.10	9.82	\$1,816.70	196	\$36,260.00	98.2	\$18,167.00	294.6	\$54,501.00
95%	14.88	\$2,626.80	29.76	\$5,505.60	9.92	\$1,835.20	198	\$36,630.00	99.2	\$18,352.00	297.6	\$55,056.00
96%	15.03	\$2,650.05	30.06	\$5,561.10	10.02	\$1,853.70	200	\$37,000.00	100	\$18,537.00	300.6	\$55,611.00
97%	15.18	\$2,673.30	30.36	\$5,616.60	10.12	\$1,872.20	202	\$37,370.00	101	\$18,722.00	303.6	\$56,166.00
98%	15.33	\$2,696.55	30.66	\$5,672.10	10.22	\$1,890.70	204	\$37,740.00	102	\$18,907.00	306.6	\$56,721.00
99%	15.48	\$2,719.80	30.96	\$5,727.60	10.32	\$1,909.20	206	\$38,110.00	103	\$19,092.00	309.6	\$57,276.00
100%	15.63	\$2,743.05	31.26	\$5,783.10	10.42	\$1,927.70	208	\$38,480.00	104	\$19,277.00	312.6	\$57,831.00

# **Disability Computation Charts**

**January 1, 1980 - August 31, 1993**

**PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY - BENEFIT COMPUTATION**  
**For Injuries Occurring from**  
**November 1, 1990 through August 31, 1993**

The Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) rate is computed at 70% of the worker's average weekly wage, up to a maximum of \$185, which is 50% of the State's average weekly wage of \$368.74 (rounded to \$369).

The following chart is an **EXAMPLE**, using the maximum PPD rate of \$185.

PPD	100%	50%	40%	30%	25%	20%	15%	10%	5%	4%	3%	2%
Body	\$92,500	\$46,250	\$37,000	\$27,750	\$23,125	\$18,500	\$13,875	\$9,250	\$4,625	\$3,700	\$2,775	\$1,850
weeks	500	250	200	150	125	100	75	50	25	20	15	10
Arm/Leg	\$46,250	\$23,125	\$18,500	\$13,875	\$11,562.50	\$9,250	\$6,937.50	\$4,625	\$2,312.50	\$1,850	\$1,387.50	\$925
weeks	250	125	100	75	62.5	50	37.5	25	12.5	10	7.5	5
Hand/Foot	\$37,000	\$18,500	\$14,800	\$11,100	\$9,250	\$7,400	\$5,550	\$3,700	\$1,850	\$1,480	\$1,110	\$740
weeks	200	100	80	60	50	40	30	20	10	8	6	4
Thumb	\$11,100	\$5,550	\$4,440	\$3,330	\$2,775	\$2,220	\$1,665	\$1,110	\$555	\$444	\$333	\$222
weeks	60	30	24	18	15	12	9	6	3	2.4	1.8	1.2
1 <sup>st</sup> Finger	\$6,475	\$3,238	\$2,590	\$1,943	\$1,619	\$1,295	\$971	\$648	\$324	\$259	\$194	\$130
weeks	35	17.5	14	10.5	8.75	7	5.25	3.5	1.75	1.4	1.05	.70
2 <sup>nd</sup> Finger	\$5,550	\$2,775	\$2,220	\$1,665	\$1,387.50	\$1,110	\$832.50	\$555	\$277.50	\$222	\$167	\$111
weeks	30	15	12	9	7.5	6	4.5	3	1.5	1.2	.90	.60
3 <sup>rd</sup> Finger	\$3,700	\$1,850	\$1,480	\$1,110	\$925	\$740	\$555	\$370	\$185	\$148	\$111	\$74
weeks	20	10	8	6	5	4	3	2	1	.80	.60	.40
4 <sup>th</sup> Finger	\$2,775	\$1,387.50	\$1,110	\$832.50	\$693.75	\$555	\$416.25	\$277.50	\$138.80	\$111	\$83	\$56
weeks	15	7.5	6	4.5	3.75	3	2.25	1.5	.75	.60	.45	.30
Great Toe	\$5,550	\$2,775	\$2,220	\$1,665	\$1,388	\$1,110	\$833	\$555	\$278	\$222	\$167	\$111
weeks	30	15	12	9	7.5	6	4.5	3	1.5	1.2	.90	.60
Oth. Toes	\$1,850	\$925	\$740	\$555	\$462.50	\$370	\$277.50	\$185	\$93	\$74	\$56	\$37
weeks	10	5	4	3	2.5	2	1.5	1	.50	.40	.30	.20
Eye	\$37,000	\$18,500	\$14,800	\$11,100	\$9,250	\$7,400	\$5,550	\$3,700	\$1,850	\$1,480	\$1,110	\$740
weeks	200	100	80	60	50	40	30	20	10	8	6	4
Deafness - 1 ear	\$18,500	\$9,250	\$7,400	\$5,550	\$4,625	\$3,700	\$2,775	\$1,850	\$925	\$740	\$555	\$370
weeks	100	50	40	30	25	20	15	10	5	4	3	2
Deafness - both ears	\$55,500	\$27,750	\$22,200	\$16,650	\$13,875	\$11,100	\$8,325	\$5,550	\$2,775	\$2,220	\$1,665	\$1,110
weeks	300	150	120	90	75	60	45	30	15	12	9	6

**PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY - BENEFIT COMPUTATION**  
**For Injuries Occurring from**  
**November 1, 1987 through October 31, 1990**

The Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) rate is computed at 70% of the worker's average weekly wage, up to a maximum of \$173, which is 50% of the State's average weekly wage of \$347.16 (rounded to \$347).

The following chart is an **EXAMPLE**, using the maximum PPD rate of \$173.

PPD	100%	50%	40%	30%	25%	20%	15%	10%	5%	4%	3%	2%
Body	\$86,500	\$43,250	\$34,600	\$25,950	\$21,625	\$17,300	\$12,975	\$8,650	\$4,325	\$3,460	\$2,595	\$1,730
weeks	500	250	200	150	125	100	75	50	25	20	15	10
Arm/Leg	\$43,250	\$21,625	\$17,300	\$12,975	\$10,812.50	\$8,650	\$6,487.50	\$4,325	\$2,162.50	\$1,730	\$1,297.50	\$865
weeks	250	125	100	75	62.5	50	37.5	25	12.5	10	7.5	5
Hand/Foot	\$34,600	\$17,300	\$13,840	\$10,380	\$8,650	\$6,920	\$5,190	\$3,460	\$1,730	\$1,384	\$1,038	\$692
weeks	200	100	80	60	50	40	30	20	10	8	6	4
Thumb	\$10,380	\$5,190	\$4,152	\$3,114	\$2,595	\$2,076	\$1,557	\$1,038	\$519	\$415.20	\$311.40	\$207.60
weeks	60	30	24	18	15	12	9	6	3	2.4	1.8	1.2
1 <sup>st</sup> Finger	\$6,055	\$3,027.50	\$2,422	\$1,816.50	\$1,513.75	\$1,211	\$908.25	\$605.50	\$302.75	\$242.20	\$181.65	\$121.10
weeks	35	17.5	14	10.5	8.75	7	5.25	3.5	1.75	1.4	1.05	.70
2 <sup>nd</sup> Finger	\$5,190	\$2,595	\$2,076	\$1,557	\$1,297.50	\$1,038	\$778.50	\$519	\$259.50	\$207.60	\$156	\$104
weeks	30	15	12	9	7.5	6	4.5	3	1.5	1.2	.90	.60
3 <sup>rd</sup> Finger	\$3,460	\$1,730	\$1,384	\$1,038	\$865	\$692	\$519	\$346	\$173	\$138.40	\$103.80	\$69
weeks	20	10	8	6	5	4	3	2	1	.80	.60	.40
4 <sup>th</sup> Finger	\$2,595	\$1,297.50	\$1,038	\$778.50	\$648.75	\$519	\$389.25	\$259.50	\$129.75	\$103.80	\$77.85	\$51.90
weeks	15	7.5	6	4.5	3.75	3	2.25	1.5	.75	.60	.45	.30
Great Toe	\$5,190	\$2,595	\$2,076	\$1,557	\$1,297.50	\$1,038	\$778.50	\$519	\$259.50	\$207.60	\$155.70	\$103.80
weeks	30	15	12	9	7.5	6	4.5	3	1.5	1.2	.90	.60
Oth. Toes	\$1,730	\$865	\$692	\$519	\$432.50	\$346	\$259.50	\$173	\$86.50	\$69.20	\$51.90	\$34.60
weeks	10	5	4	3	2.5	2	1.5	1	.50	.40	.30	.20
Eye	\$34,600	\$17,300	\$13,840	\$10,380	\$8,650	\$6,920	\$5,190	\$3,460	\$1,730	\$1,384	\$1,038	\$692
weeks	200	100	80	60	50	40	30	20	10	8	6	4
Deafness - 1 ear	\$17,300	\$8,650	\$6,920	\$5,190	\$4,325	\$3,460	\$2,595	\$1,730	\$865	\$692	\$519	\$346
weeks	100	50	40	30	25	20	15	10	5	4	3	2
Deafness - both ears	\$51,900	\$25,950	\$20,760	\$15,570	\$12,975	\$10,380	\$7,785	\$5,190	\$2,595	\$2,076	\$1,557	\$1,038
weeks	300	150	120	90	75	60	45	30	15	12	9	6

**PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY - BENEFIT COMPUTATION**  
**For Injuries Occurring from**  
**November 1, 1984 through October 31, 1987**

The Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) rate is computed at 70% of the worker's average weekly wage, up to a maximum of \$163, which is 50% of the State's average weekly wage of \$325.32 (rounded to \$325).

The following chart is an **EXAMPLE**, using the maximum PPD rate of \$163.

PPD	100%	50%	40%	30%	25%	20%	15%	10%	5%	4%	3%	2%
Body	\$81,500	\$40,750	\$32,600	\$24,450	\$20,375	\$16,300	\$12,225	\$8,150	\$4,075	\$3,260	\$2,445	\$1,630
weeks	500	250	200	150	125	100	75	50	25	20	15	10
Arm/Leg	\$40,750	\$20,375	\$16,300	\$12,225	\$10,187.50	\$8,150	\$6,112.50	\$4,075	\$2,037.50	\$1,630	\$1,222.50	\$815
weeks	250	125	100	75	62.5	50	37.5	25	12.5	10	7.5	5
Hand/Foot	\$32,600	\$16,300	\$13,040	\$9,780	\$8,150	\$6,520	\$4,890	\$3,260	\$1,630	\$1,304	\$978	\$652
weeks	200	100	80	60	50	40	30	20	10	8	6	4
Thumb	\$9,780	\$4,890	\$3,912	\$2,934	\$2,445	\$1,956	\$1,467	\$978	\$489	\$391.20	\$293.40	\$195.60
weeks	60	30	24	18	15	12	9	6	3	2.4	1.8	1.2
1 <sup>st</sup> Finger	\$5,705	\$2,852.50	\$2,282	\$1,711.50	\$1,426.25	\$1,141	\$855.75	\$570.50	\$285.25	\$228.20	\$171.15	\$114.10
weeks	35	17.5	14	10.5	8.75	7	5.25	3.5	1.75	1.4	1.05	.70
2 <sup>nd</sup> Finger	\$4,890	\$2,445	\$1,956	\$1,467	\$1,222.50	\$978	\$733.50	\$489	\$244.50	\$195.60	\$147	\$98
weeks	30	15	12	9	7.5	6	4.5	3	1.5	1.2	.90	.60
3 <sup>rd</sup> Finger	\$3,260	\$1,630	\$1,304	\$978	\$815	\$652	\$489	\$326	\$163	\$130	\$98	\$65
weeks	20	10	8	6	5	4	3	2	1	.80	.60	.40
4 <sup>th</sup> Finger	\$2,445	\$1,222.50	\$978	\$733.50	\$611.25	\$489	\$366.75	\$244.50	\$122.25	\$97.80	\$73.35	\$48.90
weeks	15	7.5	6	4.5	3.75	3	2.25	1.5	.75	.60	.45	.30
Great Toe	\$4,890	\$2,445	\$1,956	\$1,467	\$1,222.50	\$978	\$733.50	\$489	\$244.50	\$195.60	\$146.70	\$97.80
weeks	30	15	12	9	7.5	6	4.5	3	1.5	1.2	.90	.60
Oth. Toes	\$1,630	\$815	\$652	\$489	\$407.50	\$326	\$244.50	\$163	\$81.50	\$65.20	\$48.90	\$32.60
weeks	10	5	4	3	2.5	2	1.5	1	.50	.40	.30	.20
Eye	\$32,600	\$16,300	\$13,040	\$9,780	\$8,150	\$6,520	\$4,890	\$3,260	\$1,630	\$1,304	\$978	\$652
weeks	200	100	80	60	50	40	30	20	10	8	6	4
Deafness - 1 ear	\$16,300	\$8,150	\$6,520	\$4,890	\$4,075	\$3,260	\$2,445	\$1,630	\$815	\$652	\$489	\$326
weeks	100	50	40	30	25	20	15	10	5	4	3	2
Deafness - both ears	\$48,900	\$24,450	\$19,560	\$14,670	\$12,225	\$9,780	\$7,335	\$4,890	\$2,445	\$1,956	\$1,467	\$978
weeks	300	150	120	90	75	60	45	30	15	12	9	6

**PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY - BENEFIT COMPUTATION**  
**For Injuries Occurring from**  
**November 1, 1983 through October 31, 1984**

The Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) rate is computed at 70% of the worker's average weekly wage, up to a maximum of \$159, which is 50% of the State's average weekly wage of \$318.69 (rounded to \$319).

The following chart is an **EXAMPLE**, using the maximum PPD rate of \$159.

PPD	100%	50%	40%	30%	25%	20%	15%	10%	5%	4%	3%	2%
Body	\$79,500	\$39,750	\$31,800	\$23,850	\$19,875	\$15,900	\$11,925	\$7,950	\$3,975	\$3,180	\$2,385	\$1,590
weeks	500	250	200	150	125	100	75	50	25	20	15	10
Arm/Leg	\$39,750	\$19,875	\$15,900	\$11,925	\$9,937.50	\$7,950	\$5,962.50	\$3,975	\$1,987.50	\$1,590	\$1,192.50	\$795
weeks	250	125	100	75	62.5	50	37.5	25	12.5	10	7.5	5
Hand/Foot	\$31,800	\$15,900	\$12,720	\$9,540	\$7,950	\$6,360	\$4,770	\$3,180	\$1,590	\$1,272	\$954	\$636
weeks	200	100	80	60	50	40	30	20	10	8	6	4
Thumb	\$9,540	\$4,770	\$3,816	\$2,862	\$2,385	\$1,908	\$1,431	\$954	\$477	\$381.60	\$286.20	\$190.80
weeks	60	30	24	18	15	12	9	6	3	2.4	1.8	1.2
1 <sup>st</sup> Finger	\$5,565	\$2,782.50	\$2,226	\$1,669.50	\$1,391.25	\$1,113	\$834.75	\$556.50	\$278.25	\$222.60	\$166.95	\$113.30
weeks	35	17.5	14	10.5	8.75	7	5.25	3.5	1.75	1.4	1.05	.70
2 <sup>nd</sup> Finger	\$4,770	\$2,385	\$1,908	\$1,431	\$1,192.50	\$954	\$715.50	\$477	\$238.50	\$190.80	\$143	\$95
weeks	30	15	12	9	7.5	6	4.5	3	1.5	1.2	.90	.60
3 <sup>rd</sup> Finger	\$3,180	\$1,590	\$1,272	\$954	\$795	\$636	\$477	\$318	\$159	\$127.20	\$95.40	\$63.60
weeks	20	10	8	6	5	4	3	2	1	.80	.60	.40
4 <sup>th</sup> Finger	\$2,385	\$1,192.50	\$954	\$715.50	\$596.25	\$477	\$357.75	\$238.50	\$119.30	\$95.40	\$72	\$48
weeks	15	7.5	6	4.5	3.75	3	2.25	1.5	.75	.60	.45	.30
Great Toe	\$4,770	\$2,385	\$1,908	\$1,431	\$1,192.50	\$954	\$715.50	\$477	\$238.50	\$190.80	\$143.10	\$95.40
weeks	30	15	12	9	7.5	6	4.5	3	1.5	1.2	.90	.60
Oth. Toes	\$1,590	\$795	\$636	\$477	\$397.50	\$318	\$238.50	\$159	\$79.50	\$63.60	\$47.70	\$31.80
weeks	10	5	4	3	2.5	2	1.5	1	.50	.40	.30	.20
Eye	\$31,800	\$15,900	\$12,720	\$9,540	\$7,950	\$6,360	\$4,770	\$3,180	\$1,590	\$1,272	\$954	\$636
weeks	200	100	80	60	50	40	30	20	10	8	6	4
Deafness - 1 ear	\$15,900	\$7,950	\$6,360	\$4,770	\$3,975	\$3,180	\$2,385	\$1,590	\$795	\$636	\$477	\$318
weeks	100	50	40	30	25	20	15	10	5	4	3	2
Deafness - both ears	\$47,700	\$23,850	\$19,080	\$14,310	\$11,925	\$9,540	\$7,155	\$4,770	\$2,385	\$1,908	\$1,431	\$954
weeks	300	150	120	90	75	60	45	30	15	12	9	6

**PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY - BENEFIT COMPUTATION**  
**For Injuries Occurring from**  
**November 1, 1982 through October 31, 1983**

The Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) rate is computed at 70% of the worker's average weekly wage, up to a maximum of \$147, which is 50% of the State's average weekly wage of \$294.48 (rounded to \$294).

The following chart is an **EXAMPLE**, using the maximum PPD rate of \$147.

PPD	100%	50%	40%	30%	25%	20%	15%	10%	5%	4%	3%	2%
Body	\$73,500	\$36,750	\$29,400	\$22,050	\$18,375	\$14,700	\$11,025	\$7,350	\$3,675	\$2,940	\$2,205	\$1,470
weeks	500	250	200	150	125	100	75	50	25	20	15	10
Arm/Leg	\$36,750	\$18,375	\$14,700	\$11,025	\$9,187.50	\$7,350	\$5,512.50	\$3,675	\$1,837.50	\$1,470	\$1,102.50	\$735
weeks	250	125	100	75	62.5	50	37.5	25	12.5	10	7.5	5
Hand/Foot	\$29,400	\$14,700	\$11,760	\$8,820	\$7,350	\$5,880	\$4,410	\$2,940	\$1,470	\$1,176	\$882	\$588
weeks	200	100	80	60	50	40	30	20	10	8	6	4
Thumb	\$8,820	\$4,410	\$3,528	\$2,646	\$2,205	\$1,764	\$1,323	\$882	\$441	\$352.80	\$264.60	\$176.40
weeks	60	30	24	18	15	12	9	6	3	2.4	1.8	1.2
1 <sup>st</sup> Finger	\$5,145	\$2,572.50	\$2,058	\$1,543.50	\$1,286.25	\$1,029	\$771.75	\$514.50	\$257.25	\$205.80	\$154.35	\$102.90
weeks	35	17.5	14	10.5	8.75	7	5.25	3.5	1.75	1.4	1.05	.70
2 <sup>nd</sup> Finger	\$4,410	\$2,205	\$1,764	\$1,323	\$1,102.50	\$882	\$661.50	\$441	\$220.50	\$176.40	\$132.30	\$88.20
weeks	30	15	12	9	7.5	6	4.5	3	1.5	1.2	.90	.60
3 <sup>rd</sup> Finger	\$2,940	\$1,470	\$1,176	\$882	\$735	\$588	\$441	\$294	\$147	\$117.60	\$88.20	\$58.80
weeks	20	10	8	6	5	4	3	2	1	.80	.60	.40
4 <sup>th</sup> Finger	\$2,205	\$1,102.50	\$882	\$661.50	\$551.25	\$441	\$330.75	\$220.50	\$110.25	\$88.20	\$66.15	\$44.10
weeks	15	7.5	6	4.5	3.75	3	2.25	1.5	.75	.60	.45	.30
Great Toe	\$4,410	\$2,205	\$1,764	\$1,323	\$1,102.50	\$882	\$661.50	\$441	\$220.50	\$176.40	\$132.30	\$88.20
weeks	30	15	12	9	7.5	6	4.5	3	1.5	1.2	.90	.60
Oth. Toes	\$1,470	\$735	\$588	\$441	\$367.50	\$294	\$220.50	\$147	\$73.50	\$58.20	\$44.10	\$29.40
weeks	10	5	4	3	2.5	2	1.5	1	.50	.40	.30	.20
Eye	\$29,400	\$14,700	\$11,760	\$8,820	\$7,350	\$5,880	\$4,410	\$2,940	\$1,470	\$1,176	\$882	\$588
weeks	200	100	80	60	50	40	30	20	10	8	6	4
Deafness - 1 ear	\$14,700	\$7,350	\$5,880	\$4,410	\$3,675	\$2,940	\$2,205	\$1,470	\$735	\$588	\$441	\$294
weeks	100	50	40	30	25	20	15	10	5	4	3	2
Deafness - both ears	\$44,100	\$22,050	\$17,640	\$13,230	\$11,025	\$8,820	\$6,615	\$4,410	\$2,205	\$1,764	\$1,323	\$882
weeks	300	150	120	90	75	60	45	30	15	12	9	6

**PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY - BENEFIT COMPUTATION**  
**For Injuries Occurring from**  
**January 1, 1982 through October 31, 1982**

The Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) rate is computed at 70% of the worker's average weekly wage, up to a maximum of \$131, which is 50% of the State's average weekly wage of \$262.96 (rounded to \$263).

The following chart is an **EXAMPLE**, using the maximum PPD rate of \$131.

PPD	100%	50%	40%	30%	25%	20%	15%	10%	5%	4%	3%	2%
Body	\$65,500	\$32,750	\$26,200	\$19,650	\$16,375	\$13,100	\$9,825	\$6,550	\$3,275	\$2,620	\$1,965	\$1,310
weeks	500	250	200	150	125	100	75	50	25	20	15	10
Arm/Leg	\$32,750	\$16,375	\$13,100	\$9,825	\$8,187.50	\$6,550	\$4,912.50	\$3,275	\$1,637.50	\$1,310	\$982.50	\$655
weeks	250	125	100	75	62.5	50	37.5	25	12.5	10	7.5	5
Hand/Foot	\$26,200	\$13,100	\$10,480	\$7,860	\$6,550	\$5,240	\$3,930	\$2,620	\$1,310	\$1,048	\$786	\$524
weeks	200	100	80	60	50	40	30	20	10	8	6	4
Thumb	\$7,860	\$3,930	\$3,144	\$2,358	\$1,965	\$1,572	\$1,179	\$786	\$393	\$314.40	\$235.80	\$157.20
weeks	60	30	24	18	15	12	9	6	3	2.4	1.8	1.2
1 <sup>st</sup> Finger	\$4,585	\$2,292.50	\$1,834	\$1,377.50	\$1,146.25	\$917	\$687.25	\$458.50	\$229.25	\$183.40	\$137.55	\$91.70
weeks	35	17.5	14	10.5	8.75	7	5.25	3.5	1.75	1.4	1.05	.70
2 <sup>nd</sup> Finger	\$3,930	\$1,965	\$1,572	\$1,179	\$982.50	\$786	\$589.50	\$393	\$196.50	\$157.20	\$117.90	\$78.60
weeks	30	15	12	9	7.5	6	4.5	3	1.5	1.2	.90	.60
3 <sup>rd</sup> Finger	\$2,620	\$1,310	\$1,048	\$786	\$655	\$524	\$393	\$262	\$131	\$104.80	\$78.60	\$52.40
weeks	20	10	8	6	5	4	3	2	1	.80	.60	.40
4 <sup>th</sup> Finger	\$1,965	\$982.50	\$786	\$589.50	\$491.25	\$393	\$294.75	\$196.50	\$98.25	\$79	\$59	\$39
weeks	15	7.5	6	4.5	3.75	3	2.25	1.5	.75	.60	.45	.30
Great Toe	\$3,930	\$1,965	\$1,572	\$1,179	\$983	\$786	\$589.50	\$393	\$196.50	\$157.20	\$117.90	\$78.60
weeks	30	15	12	9	7.5	6	4.5	3	1.5	1.2	.90	.60
Oth. Toes	\$1,310	\$655	\$524	\$393	\$327.50	\$262	\$196.50	\$131	\$65.50	\$52.40	\$39.30	\$26.20
weeks	10	5	4	3	2.5	2	1.5	1	.50	.40	.30	.20
Eye	\$26,200	\$13,100	\$10,480	\$7,860	\$6,550	\$5,240	\$3,930	\$2,620	\$1,310	\$1,048	\$786	\$524
weeks	200	100	80	60	50	40	30	20	10	8	6	4
Deafness - 1 ear	\$13,100	\$6,550	\$5,240	\$3,930	\$3,275	\$2,620	\$1,965	\$1,310	\$655	\$524	\$393	\$262
weeks	100	50	40	30	25	20	15	10	5	4	3	2
Deafness - both ears	\$39,300	\$19,650	\$15,720	\$11,790	\$9,825	\$7,860	\$5,895	\$3,930	\$1,965	\$1,572	\$1,179	\$786
weeks	300	150	120	90	75	60	45	30	15	12	9	6

**PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY - BENEFIT COMPUTATION**  
**For Injuries Occurring from**  
**January 1, 1981 through December 31, 1981**

The Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) rate is computed at 70% of the worker's average weekly wage, up to the statutory maximum of \$90.

The following chart is an **EXAMPLE**, using the maximum PPD rate of \$90.

PPD	100%	50%	40%	30%	25%	20%	15%	10%	5%	4%	3%	2%
Body	\$45,000	\$22,500	\$18,000	\$13,500	\$11,250	\$9,000	\$6,750	\$4,500	\$2,250	\$1,800	\$1,350	\$900
weeks	500	250	200	150	125	100	75	50	25	20	15	10
Arm/Leg	\$22,500	\$11,250	\$9,000	\$6,750	\$5,625	\$4,500	\$3,375	\$2,250	\$1,125	\$900	\$675.00	\$450
weeks	250	125	100	75	62.5	50	37.5	25	12.5	10	7.5	5
Hand/Foot	\$18,000	\$9,000	\$7,200	\$5,400	\$4,500	\$3,600	\$2,700	\$1,800	\$900	\$720	\$540	\$360
weeks	200	100	80	60	50	40	30	20	10	8	6	4
Thumb	\$5,400	\$2,700	\$2,160	\$1,620	\$1,350	\$1,080	\$810	\$540	\$270	\$216	\$162	\$108
weeks	60	30	24	18	15	12	9	6	3	2.4	1.8	1.2
1 <sup>st</sup> Finger	\$3,150	\$1,575	\$1,260	\$945	\$788	\$630	\$473	\$315	\$158	\$126	\$95	\$63
weeks	35	17.5	14	10.5	8.75	7	5.25	3.5	1.75	1.4	1.05	.70
2 <sup>nd</sup> Finger	\$2,700	\$1,350	\$1,080	\$810	\$675	\$540	\$405	\$270	\$135	\$108	\$81	\$54
weeks	30	15	12	9	7.5	6	4.5	3	1.5	1.2	.90	.60
3 <sup>rd</sup> Finger	\$1,800	\$900	\$720	\$540	\$450	\$360	\$270	\$180	\$90	\$72	\$54	\$36
weeks	20	10	8	6	5	4	3	2	1	.80	.60	.40
4 <sup>th</sup> Finger	\$1,350	\$675	\$540	\$405	\$337.50	\$270	\$202.50	\$135	\$67.50	\$54	\$40.50	\$27
weeks	15	7.5	6	4.5	3.75	3	2.25	1.5	.75	.60	.45	.30
Great Toe	\$2,700	\$1,350	\$1,080	\$810	\$675	\$540	\$405	\$270	\$135	\$108	\$81	\$54
weeks	30	15	12	9	7.5	6	4.5	3	1.5	1.2	.90	.60
Oth. Toes	\$900	\$450	\$360	\$270	\$225	\$180	\$135	\$90	\$45	\$36	\$27	\$18
weeks	10	5	4	3	2.5	2	1.5	1	.50	.40	.30	.20
Eye	\$18,000	\$9,000	\$7,200	\$5,400	\$4,500	\$3,600	\$2,700	\$1,800	\$900	\$720	\$540	\$360
weeks	200	100	80	60	50	40	30	20	10	8	6	4
Deafness - 1 ear	\$9,000	\$4,500	\$3,600	\$2,700	\$2,250	\$1,800	\$1,350	\$900	\$450	\$360	\$270	\$180
weeks	100	50	40	30	25	20	15	10	5	4	3	2
Deafness - both ears	\$27,000	\$13,500	\$10,800	\$8,100	\$6,750	\$5,400	\$4,050	\$2,700	\$1,350	\$1,080	\$810	\$540
weeks	300	150	120	90	75	60	45	30	15	12	9	6

**PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY - BENEFIT COMPUTATION**  
**For Injuries Occurring from**  
**January 1, 1980 through December 31, 1980**

The Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) rate is computed at 70% of the worker's average weekly wage, up to the statutory maximum of \$80.

The following chart is an **EXAMPLE**, using the maximum PPD rate of \$80.

PPD	100%	50%	40%	30%	25%	20%	15%	10%	5%	4%	3%	2%
Body	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$16,000	\$12,000	\$10,000	\$8,000	\$6,000	\$4,000	\$2,000	\$1,600	\$1,200	\$800
weeks	500	250	200	150	125	100	75	50	25	20	15	10
Arm/Leg	\$20,000	\$10,000	\$8,000	\$6,000	\$5,000	\$4,000	\$3,000	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$800	\$600	\$400
weeks	250	125	100	75	62.5	50	37.5	25	12.5	10	7.5	5
Hand/Foot	\$16,000	\$8,000	\$6,400	\$4,800	\$4,000	\$3,200	\$2,400	\$1,600	\$800	\$640	\$480	\$320
weeks	200	100	80	60	50	40	30	20	10	8	6	4
Thumb	\$4,800	\$2,400	\$1,920	\$1,440	\$1,200	\$960	\$720	\$480	\$240	\$192	\$144	\$96
weeks	60	30	24	18	15	12	9	6	3	2.4	1.8	1.2
1 <sup>st</sup> Finger	\$2,800	\$1,400	\$1,120	\$840	\$700	\$560	\$420	\$280	\$140	\$112	\$84	\$56
weeks	35	17.5	14	10.5	8.75	7	5.25	3.5	1.75	1.4	1.05	.70
2 <sup>nd</sup> Finger	\$2,400	\$1,200	\$960	\$720	\$600	\$480	\$360	\$240	\$120	\$96	\$72	\$48
weeks	30	15	12	9	7.5	6	4.5	3	1.5	1.2	.90	.60
3 <sup>rd</sup> Finger	\$1,600	\$800	\$640	\$480	\$400	\$320	\$240	\$160	\$80	\$64	\$48	\$32
weeks	20	10	8	6	5	4	3	2	1	.80	.60	.40
4 <sup>th</sup> Finger	\$1,200	\$600	\$480	\$360	\$300	\$240	\$180	\$120	\$60	\$48	\$36	\$24
weeks	15	7.5	6	4.5	3.75	3	2.25	1.5	.75	.60	.45	.30
Great Toe	\$2,400	\$1,200	\$960	\$720	\$600	\$480	\$360	\$240	\$120	\$96	\$72	\$48
weeks	30	15	12	9	7.5	6	4.5	3	1.5	1.2	.90	.60
Oth. Toes	\$800	\$400	\$320	\$240	\$200	\$160	\$120	\$80	\$40	\$32	\$24	\$16
weeks	10	5	4	3	2.5	2	1.5	1	.50	.40	.30	.20
Eye	\$16,000	\$8,000	\$6,400	\$4,800	\$4,000	\$3,200	\$2,400	\$1,600	\$800	\$640	\$480	\$320
weeks	200	100	80	60	50	40	30	20	10	8	6	4
Deafness - 1 ear	\$8,000	\$4,000	\$3,200	\$2,400	\$2,000	\$1,600	\$1,200	\$800	\$400	\$320	\$240	\$160
weeks	100	50	40	30	25	20	15	10	5	4	3	2
Deafness - both ears	\$24,000	\$12,000	\$9,600	\$7,200	\$6,000	\$4,800	\$3,600	\$2,400	\$1,200	\$960	\$720	\$480
weeks	300	150	120	90	75	60	45	30	15	12	9	6

---

Industrial Classification Descriptions

**INDUSTRY TITLES**

**INDUSTRIES INCLUDED**

**Agriculture, Forestry &  
Fishing**

**Agricultural production - crops  
Agricultural production - livestock  
Agricultural services  
Forestry  
Fishing, hunting and trapping**

**Mining**

**Metal Mining  
Anthracite mining  
Bituminous coal and lignite mining  
  
Oil and gas extraction  
Mining and quarrying of nonmetallic  
minerals, except fuels**

**Construction**

**Building construction - general  
contractors and operative builders  
Construction other than building  
construction - general  
contractors  
Construction - special trade  
contractors**

**Manufacturing**

**Food and kindred products  
Tobacco manufacturers  
Textile mill products  
Apparel and other finished products  
made from fabrics and similar  
materials  
Lumber and wood products,  
except furniture**

**INDUSTRY TITLES**

**Manufacturing - con't**

**Transportation, Communication  
Gas and Sanitary Services**

**INDUSTRIES INCLUDED**

**Furniture and fixtures  
Paper and allied products  
Printing, publishing, and allied  
industries  
Chemicals and allied products  
Petroleum refining and related products  
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics  
products  
Leather and leather products  
Stone, clay, glass and concrete products  
Primary metal industries  
Fabricated metal products,  
except machinery and  
transportation equipment  
Machinery, except electrical  
Electrical and electronic machinery,  
equipment and supplies  
Transportation equipment  
Measuring, analyzing, and controlling  
instruments; photographic, medical  
and optical goods; watches and clocks  
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries**

**Railroad Transportation  
Local and suburban transit and  
interurban highway passenger  
transportation  
Motor freight transportation and  
warehousing**

## **INDUSTRY TITLES**

## **INDUSTRIES INCLUDED**

**Transportation, Communication  
Gas and Sanitary Services– con't**

**U.S. Postal Service  
Water transportation  
Transportation by air  
Pipe lines, except natural gas  
Transportation services  
Communication  
Electric, gas, and sanitary services**

**Wholesale Trade**

**Wholesale trade - durable goods  
Wholesale trade - nondurable goods**

**Retail Trade**

**Building, materials, hardware, garden  
supply, and mobile home dealers  
General merchandise stores  
Food stores  
Automotive dealers and gasoline service  
stations  
Apparel and accessory stores  
Furniture, home furnishings, and  
equipment stores  
Eating and drinking places  
Miscellaneous retail**

**Finance, Insurance and  
Real Estate**

**Banking  
Credit agencies other than banks  
Security and commodity brokers,  
dealers, exchanges, and services  
Insurance  
Insurance agents, brokers, and service  
Real estate  
Combinations of real estate, insurance,  
loans, law offices  
Holding and other investment offices**

**INDUSTRY TITLES**

**INDUSTRIES INCLUDED**

**Services**

**Hotels, rooming houses, camps and  
other lodging places**  
**Personal services**  
**Business services**  
**Automotive repair, services and garages**  
**Miscellaneous repair services**  
**Motion pictures**  
**Amusement and recreation services,  
Except motion pictures**

**Services - continued**

**Health services**  
**Legal services**  
**Educational services**  
**Social services**  
**Museums, art galleries, botanical and  
zoological gardens**  
**Membership organizations**  
**Private households**  
**Miscellaneous services**

**Public Administration**

**Executive, legislative and general  
government, except finance**  
**Justice, public order and safety**  
**Public finance, taxation and monetary  
policy**  
**Administration of human resources**  
**Administration of environmental  
quality and housing programs**  
**Administration of economic programs**  
**National security and international  
affairs**

**Nonclassifiable**

**Nonclassifiable establishments**

# NOTES

# NOTES